Gardner-Webb University Digital Commons @ Gardner-Webb University

The Etude Magazine: 1883-1957

John R. Dover Memorial Library

1-1-1921

Volume 39, Number 01 (January 1921)

James Francis Cooke

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.gardner-webb.edu/etude

Part of the <u>Composition Commons</u>, <u>Ethnomusicology Commons</u>, <u>Fine Arts Commons</u>, <u>History</u> <u>Commons</u>, <u>Liturgy and Worship Commons</u>, <u>Music Education Commons</u>, <u>Musicology Commons</u>, <u>Music Pedagogy Commons</u>, <u>Music Performance Commons</u>, <u>Music Practice Commons</u>, and the <u>Music Theory Commons</u>

Recommended Citation

Cooke, James Francis. "Volume 39, Number 01 (January 1921).", (1921). https://digitalcommons.gardner-webb.edu/etude/675

This Book is brought to you for free and open access by the John R. Dover Memorial Library at Digital Commons @ Gardner-Webb University. It has been accepted for inclusion in The Etude Magazine: 1883-1957 by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons @ Gardner-Webb University. For more information, please contact digitalcommons@gardner-webb.edu.

HE ETUDE Presser's Musical Magazine

Adelina Patti

JANUARY 1921

\$2.00 A YEAR

***** **TEACHING WORKS FOR** ELEMENTARY INSTRUCTION * TWENTY-FIVE MELODIES FOR EYE, EAR AND HAND TRAINING By Mathilde Bilbro Price, 75 cents

These little pieces may be regarded as second grade studies and are intended to aid in establish-ing the position of the hand upon the keyboard, attaining freedom, training the eye, especially in leget lines, in staff positions and cultivating a musical ear They are all tuneful and interesting to practice.

MELODIES WITHOUT NOTES By Mrs. H. B. Hudson Price, 60 cents

The apparently paradoxical title of this book is well justified by its contents. The little melodies are written out in capital letters instead of in musical notation after the plan so successfully used in the author's previous work, A, B, C of Piano Music, to which this book may be considered a successor.

FOUR-OCTAVE KEYBOARD CHART Price, Boards, 50 cents; Cloth, 75 cents

For teaching names and locations of the piano keys or for hand and finger training. The keys are of standard size and the chart is made sufficiently rigid and durable to be placed upon a table or adjusted over the piano keyboard. Above the printed staff, the clef and time signatures, the relative note various signs used in musical notation values and are given.

SONGS and DANCES from FOREIGN LANDS By M. Paloverde . Price, 75 cents

This is a book of interesting and easy transcrip-tions of more or less familiar folk songs and dances from various countries arranged as second grade piano pieces. The numbers are all good and there is much color and variety in the entire volume,

JUVENILE PLAY SONGS

By M. Greenwald

Price, 75 cents The twelve numbers contained in this book are traditional games of childhood arranged as piano pieces with short, easy variations. The original text is given and the games will be found both educa-tional and entertaining if sung and acted.

STANDARD ELEMENTARY ALBUM Price, 75 cents

Probably the most extensive collection of elementary pieces ever issued. The numbers, from the compositions of classic, modern and contemporary writers, have been chosen with the greatest care, not only for their melodic appeal but for their educational value as well.

THEORY and LITERATURE ***** MUSICAL THEORY and WRITING BOOK **By Carl Venth** Price, 75 cents

This work can be taken up with almost the first lessons on the piano. It impresses, through the writing exercises given, just the knowledge of theory every student should possess.

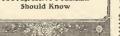
PIANO PLAYING WITH PIANO **OUESTIONS ANSWERED** By Josef Hofmann

Price, \$2.00 A work of momentous interest to every student and teacher of the piano by one of the greatest pianists of the age. Contains almost a hundred pages of essays, in addition to 250 questions answered, in clear, direct and impressive language.

An Opportunity to Ascertain the Real Worth of the Publications of the Theo, Presser Co.

To afford a better opportunity of judging the granulty value of the books listed on this page to further and the selection of music, we have catalogs covering every classification. We will gladly sead any of these grants.





*********************************** ALBUMS FOR THE PIANO STANDARD AMERICAN ALBUM

Price, 75 cents

An unusually large collection, consisting almost An unusually large collection, consisting almost entirely of compositions by contemporary American composers, the pieces ranging in difficulty from grades two to six. Teachers will find in this volume a goodly supply of recreational material for students working in these grades.

CELEBRATED PIECES IN EASIER ARRANGEMENTS Price. \$1.00

In making the arrangements of these master-pieces, the original harmonies have been adhered to as closely as possible, the idea being to bring these valuable works within the grasp of the young stu-dent. A most excellent compilation this, for students in the second, third and fourth grades.

BEETHOVEN SELECTED SONATAS Price, \$2.50

Only the more frequently played sonatas of Bee-thoven, such as the *Moonlight*, *Pathetique*, etc., have been included in the fifteen numbers that appear in this volume. As befitting a work of this kind, the most careful editing has been done, the well-known Cotta Edition being used to a great extent.

ADVANCED STUDY PIECES Price, \$1.00

The demand for suitable supplementary material, preferably in the form of melodious study pieces, for students working in the fourth and fifth grades suggested the publication of this book. The numbers are of moderate length, composers of all periods being represented.

PIANO-FOUR HANDS

HOME PLEASURES By C. Gaenschals

A collection of very easy four-hand music, the primo part within a compass of 5 notes in each hand, and the secondo is also very simple. These pleas-ing little duets are splendid for teaching time and rhythm to young students.

NURSERY TALES RETOLD By Geo. L. Spaulding Price, 75 cents

Familiar nursery tales are cleverly retold in the verse ad libitum to these new duet numbers for young planists in the first and early second grades. Mr. Spaulding's successful books of easy duets, en-titled Just We Two and You and I, stand as recommendations for the interesting manner in which Mr. Spaulding writes duets for young pianists.

VOCAL ***** SONGS of the NORTH AMERICAN IND Price, By Thurlow Lieurance

Mr. Lieurance's transcriptions and arrange of native aboriginal themes have attained in popularity and almost invariably will be foun the concert and recital programs of the forartists. Nine of his recent and most succ songs, including By the Waters of Minnetonka been included in this collection.

STUDIO SONG ALBUM Price, \$1.00

Every voice teacher who has faced the problem of securing suitable songs of moderate range for pupils will welcome this collection. It furnishes, most eco-nomically, just the material needed. Every song in the book is good enough to be used for recitals, either as a program number or as an encore.

CHOIR and CHORUS ******* POPULAR CHOIR COLLECTION

Price, 35 cents

A new volume recently added to our highly suc-cessful series of anthem books. The anthems are bright and tuneful, adaptable to a variety of occasions and can be taken up readily by the average choir and given with very few rehearsals.

BERWALD'S MEN'S CHOIR Price, 60 cents

Sacred and secular numbers for men's quartet. chorus or choir. The sacred numbers will prove most acceptable for all religious ceremonies where a men's choir is used, such as lodge and fraternity meetings, while the part-songs are suitable for encore numbers.

OPERETTA A VIRGINIAN ROMANCE

By H. Loren Clements Price, \$1.00

A short musical comedy in two scenes for schools, colleges or amateur organizations. It abounds in local color, the music is sprightly and catchy and it will appeal to the average audience. *********************************

VIOLIN

FAVORITE OLD-TIME TUNES

Violin and Piano Price, \$1.00 An extensive collection of jigs, reels and heart-songs of grandfather's day, that still retain their charm and popular appeal, newly arranged for violin and piano.

FIFTY SELECTED STUDIES IN THE FIRST POSITION

By Chas. Levenson Price, \$1.00

A much needed compilation of first-position studies from the best of the world's violin writers. The studies are arranged in progressive order and may be taken up after elementary instruction has be

given.

SELECTED VIOLIN STUDIES IN THE SECOND AND THIRD POSITIONS

Price, 60 cents By Chas. Levenson Price. The cream of the best second and third-pos studies from the works of all the great writers the violin. Not difficult, but just such studies a should be used after a proper amount of work.

> Theodore Presser Co. MUSIC PUBLISHERS AND DEALERS TALKING MACHINES AND RECORDS. MAIL ORDER MUSIC SUPPLY HOUSE

1710-1712-1714 CHESTNUT STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Subscription Price, \$2.00 per year in United States, Alaska, Cuba, Porto Rico, Moxico, Hawaii, Philippines, Ponarana, Guann, Tutuila, and the City of Shanghai. In Canada, \$2.25 per year. In England and Colonies, Il Shillinga-2d1 in France, 14 Frances when remitted by Internation al Postal momey order, payable at Philadelphia. All other countries, \$2.72. Single copy, Price 25 cente.

1000

REMITANCES should be made by post-office or ex-rese money orders, bank check or draft, or registered letter, United States postage stamps are always received for cash. Money sent in letters is dangerous, and we are not responsible with the state of th

for its safe arrival. Its its at a strivel. DISCONTINUANCES.—Owing to the educational character of THE ETUDE a majority of its readers do not wisk to rules an jusu. Therafory, the pub-monthy subscription beyond expiration of the paid-up period. Those of our rulescriber not wishing to avail themselves of this convenience of remitting later will please send a notice for discontinuance.



RENEWAL .- No receipt is sent for renewals. On the wrapper of the next issue sent you will be printed the date on which your subscription is paid up, which serves as a receipt for your subscription.

Liberal premiums and cash deductions are allowed for

MANUSCRIPTS.-Manuscripts should be addressed to IE ETUDE. Write on one side of the sheet only. Con-

MANUSLARITS.-Manuscripts should be addressed to THE ETUDE. Write on one side of the sheet only. Con-tributions on music-teaching and music-study are solicited. Although every possible care is taken the publishes are not responsible for manuscripts or photographs either while in their possession or in transit. Unavsible manuscripts will sheet possession or in transit. ADVERTISING RATES will be sent on application

Advertisements must reach this office not later than the lat of the month preceding date of issue to insure insertion in the following issue.

THEODORE PRESSER CO., Publishers, 1712 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

The Etaile regrets having to record the

The World of Music

CONTENTS FOR IANUARY, 1921

Beethoven is to receive a recognition bitherto accorded usually in Europe only to regarity. In celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anuiversary of his birth, Bonn, his infive city, is to issue 400,000 marks' worth of small coins bearing his edity.

Vanye and Van der Stacken seem to have "swapped horses," Van der Stucken, for years, was conductor of the Chelmani Symphony Orchestra, now under the direc-tion of Yasge, while Van der Stucken has ieren chosen to lend the Concerts Yasge of Brussels, organized and conducted by the great Belgian violinist till put to an end by

Wildred Wellerson, violoncellist, the addition to the constellation "Child des," has had a very successful ap-ace with the Cincinnuti Symphony Or-

The National Federation of Music The National Pederation of Music Change arbitration operations of the second supers (male and fermile). Controlations and supers (male and fermile). Controlations much have been between the news of eightreen and thrity. The prizes will be \$150 in each other events and the second second second to the second second second second second registration of the second second second registration of the second seco World of Music

CousaInr Representatives of France, Great Britain, Italy, Russia, Polaud, Nor-way and Jugo-Slavin, in Chleago, recently held a joint meeting for the sake of arousing the interest of the "foreign horn" in grand pera in that city.

Granations, the Spanish composer who periloged on the Sussey, carried his entire fortune of \$6,000 in his bolt, which, by the way, had been carned in America. Gallito, the Spanish bull lighter, recently loft \$2,000,-000, America is not the only land where art is rewarded at its real value (2).

The Chicago Opera Company will open its New York senson at the Manhattan Opera House on January 24.

anger Ha New York season in the Source of Source (Lagrange Lagrange Lag

Caryi Florio, famous as composer and organist, died November 21, 1920, in a sama-torium neur Asherlle, N. C., where he was organist at All Sonis' Episcond Church which was built by the late George W. Van-derbilt on bits Billmore estate.

American Organis, with American or-ganistis used to accompanying the silent drama in the way American patrons have learned to appreciate, are being introduced in some of the leading Moving Picture Thea-ters of London.

Chrence Eddy, the famous Chicago or-ganist, recently gave the opening recital on a new four-unanal organ in St. James Epis-cipal Church of that eity. Forty-eight years ago, in 18-72, he gave the dedicatory per-formance on the old two-manual organ of the same church.

The San Carlo Opera Cumpany has The San Carlo Opera Company has closed a four week's season at the Mahaltan Opera House, New York, with remarkable success, artistically and financially. All of which only proves that in America there is a mille for grand opera at popular prices, if worthily presented.

Interf paddition to the constitution within the constraint is samely in the constraint is and the constraint is a

Editorial

Editorial Unseen Infinences in Music...Cyril Scott

The Queen of Opern. Hermann Klein

The coreparimeter of standshift of the mean of this matter to be established in an American eig. Halfmore thus adds another star to her crown, as the creeted the first monument to Washington, thus galuing the solariguet "Monumental City." Frederick R. Halier has been selected to administer the new caterprise. denth of Miss May Porter, of West Phila-depthia, where she was one of the leading spirity in unsided icreles. An excellent or gaulist and conductor, her death was deplored by a vast number of friends. Ferracelo linsoni has been called by the Prassian Mulistry of Instruction to di-rect a class in composition in the Berlin Academy of Flue Arts. dosef Stransky, conductor of the New ork Phillipermonic Orchestra, is now a full-York Philharmonic Orchestra, is now a full fledged American citizen, having recently re-ceived his "last papers."

The "Department of Manielpal Mu-

"characteristic" a McIodramatic Opera-by Mirilman, he couling conductor of the "maintenia" of the same time opened the Chicago opera sensor. November freed Person ye he the chicago of the brench result of the same time when they destroyed the castles of their overlorits. Searcity of Orchestra Players of first rate ability threatens the success of the enterprise to establish a grand opera com-pany in San Francisco.

Franz Schreker, the embent Vienness opera Composer, has been appointed to the position of Director of the national Hoch-schule für Musik of Berlin.

Henry Hudley, our American composer-conductor, is meeting with satisfying suc-cess as Associate-conductor of Josef Stran-sky in leading the New York Philharmonic Orchestra. Christoffer Hannevig, Norweglan-Christoffer Haufie's Rg. Norwegan-American capitalist and ship owner, has of fored a new opera honse on the American plan to Christiania, Norway, Mr. American-vig resides in New York, where is to "final new York wonths after "final peace" has been declared, according to the philaultrophil's stipulations.

Olza Namacoff's daring experiment of annomening that she would play the eatre-citate in Philadelphia, in honor of the one hundred and efficient anniversary of the hundred and efficient anniversary of the phila of the compact that any provement of the expective of the hall and credit Philadelphia's under a feltrele. Arthur Mikisch's twenty-fifth anniversury as Director of the Gewandhans Orchestra of Leipsic has been celebrated in royal fashion in that eity.

Bonaparte's Flatc H. E. Zimmerman 22

Voice Department. ... William Shakespeare 52

Questions and Answers Arthur de Gaichard 59

MUSIC

At Even Fall.....E. F. Christiani 2

Musical Anti-climax Facts About the Opera

Maritz Jaffé, the 85-year-old Berlin composer, has recently revived his operas Ekkchard and Das Kätchen von Heilbroun. WERER WERER STREWERER STREWERS

Hezaicek is the composer of the hour in Berlin. In November his Symphony in F unior and his latest opera, *Ritter Blaubart* (*Blueberd*).were performed and are the leading themes for discussion.

Cumille Suint-Suëns, in his eighty-sixth year, has delighted Parisians by his wonder-ful playing of his recent piano compositions, *Rhapsody d'Auscregne* and *Cypres et Law* A Colorado State Husie Teachers' Assure lation has been organized as the re-sult of a recent three days' conference of musicians of the State, mader the anspicces of the Musical Society of Denver.

Sir Thomas Beccham, the most liberal patron of nusical enterprises in England, is said to he facing hankruptey as a result of his having "backed" grand opera at the Covent Garden Theater during the war.

Dwight J. Partellu, owner of one of the greatest and most famous collections of violins in the world, died suddenly at Wash-ington, on Friday, Angust 13.

The Masical Art Society of New York has decided to discontinue its concerts for the present. Through the interest is a solved the organization of similar societies throughout the country. Its endowment and no the Trustees of the Institute of Musical Art.

The Toledo Symphony Orclestra sends The Errors the following request: Two good bassion players, one or two good obo-ists and perliaps a fine 'cellist are desired for the orchestra, men who wish to locate in a thriving eff and develop with its um sieal interests. At first they would have fo

THE ETUDE

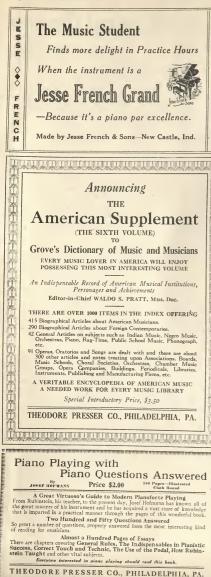
are interested and state whether teacher, performer or music lover.

THE ETUDE Page 2 JANUARY 1921 The Best and Most Used Collections and Studies for Piano, Voice, Violin and Organ the Student-Albums and Works for the Music Lover Suggestions for the Teacher-Recreation Material for PIANO COLLECTIONS VOCAL COLLECTIONS PRIMERS-RUDIMENTARY WORKS PIANO TECHNICS AND STUDIES LIEURANCE, THURLOW. Indian Sone. "Songe of the Newth American Indian. MENS CLUB COLLECTION NEIDLINGER Little Folk: Song Book SACRED DUETS. For all Worken SINGER'S REPERTOIRE. 36 Songet. SLATER, D. Four Sared Songet. STANDARD SONG TREASURY. 48 Songet. STANDARD WOCALLST. SU Songet. BILBRO, MATHILDE Spelling Lessons in Time and Netation. In a unique manner this work acquaints the pupil with all phases of notation. BURROWES PIANOFORE PRIMER (PAPER). 20 ADVANCED STUDY RIECES as well as musical \$1 00 ARTISTIC VOCAL ALBUM FOR HIGH VOICE. \$1 25 ARTISTIC VOCAL ALBUM FOR LOW VOICE. 1 25 BERWALD'S MEN'S CHOIR 60 BISPHAM, DAVID. Clebrated Recital Song. 2 00 MASON, Dr. W.M. Touch and Tachnic: Part I, The Two Engree Exercises: Part II, Thuy The School of Octaves. 4 Books ach... One of the most remarkable works in the entire range of pianoforte pedagogy by an author recognized as the most distinguished of all American pianists and reachers. \$1 50 1 50 LANDON, C. W. Writing Book for Music Pupils, BACH, J. S. Little Praludes and Fugues Book II. A practical and easily understood pre-entation of everything writable in muri al characters, leading to a full knowledge AIRIM OF DESCRIPTIVE DIECES man Lex ribCLS. The 21 best compositions from the greatest masters 150 MATHEWS, W. S. B. Standard First and Second Grade Freese 125 "Standard Third and Fourth Grade Pieces. 125 "Standard Firth and Stith Grade Pieces. 125 Large collections for teaching and recreation 1 50 \$1.66 the most notable collection of a Characteristic piano pieces, depicti cally various scenes and impressions BECKER, GUSTAVE L. Esercisos for Doveloping Accuracy in Piano Playing of notation. MARKS, E. F. Writing Book. 1 25 CLARKE, H. A. Theory Explained to Piane CHEIL AND MODERN, made in recent years. CECILIAN CHOIR. Sacred two part Songs. 77 CHOIR BOOK FOR WOMEN'S VOICES 75 CHURCH AND HOME. Sacred Songs, High Voice 100 "Sacred Songs, Low Voice 10 FLORIO, CAR:L. Four Songs (Small Compass E.B.) 100 Students. Teaches the principles of Harmony in the 50 Accuracy in Plane Playing BERTINI, H. 25 Studies for Planeforte, Op. 29. " 25 Studies for Planeforte, Op. 100. MERICAN COMPOSERS' ALBUM MARAICAN COMPOSERS ALBUM BACH, J. S. MUBM of Favorie Preses B. ET/OYEN, L. VAN. Statefol Suntan Sufettions for Fans West Sufettions for Fans West Units, C. Frarie Community UIBEL, L. M. Mryr Rhymes for Childhead UIBEL, L. M. Mryr Rhymes Int Childhead UIBEL, L. M. Mryr Rhymes Int Childhead COMPOSERS COMPOSE 1 25 STANDARD VOCALIST. 50 Songs. STRICKLAND, LILY. Seven Songs from Way Down South STUD 0 SONG ALBUM. Teaching Songs. Medium Voice. TWO PAPER SONG. MORRIS, M. S. Writing Primer. No previous knowledge of music required. Beginner learns the rudiments of music hy BIEHL, A. Elements of Piano Playing, On. 30 MATHEWS, W. S. B. First Lessons in Phrasing. "Studies in Phrasing, Book 1. "Studies in Phrasing, Book II. CUMMINGS, W. H. Rudmants of Music West 1 50 1 50 1 50 purposes. "Standard Compositions, Vol. 1, Grade 1 to Vol. VII, Grade VII, each. MENDELSSOHN. Songs Without Words (Com-BILBRO, MATHLDE BILBRO, MATHLDE " Meledies in Difficult Keys." " 25 Meledies for Eye, Ear and Hand Training BLOSE, JOH. M. Pedal Book 1 25 evention for examination and the second and the sec E-B GALLOWAY, TOD B. Seven Memory Songs GLEE S'NGERS' COLLECTION. Miaed reices. JUVENILE SONG BOOK. suring simple exercises. SUTOR, ADELE. Note Spelling Book. STANDARD GRADED COURSE OF STUD-Teaching Songs. Medium Voice TWO PART SONGS. Women's roices WOMEN'S CLUB COLLECTION. 1.00 MODERN DANCE ALBUM. MODERN DANCE ALBUM. MODERN DRAWING-ROOM PIECES MOSZKOWSKI M. Favorite Compositi MOZART, W. A. Sonatas, 2 rols., eatb IES. 10 volumes, 10 grades, each. to a musical education. FOUR-OCTAVE KEYBOARD CHART (Cloth). BUGBEE, L. A. First Grade Studias. Easy, This is the original, and in spite of dozena of imitators, still the one universally used I his is one of the most successful devices for tracking motation to the young. TAPPER, THOS. Children's Biographies of Bach, Mosari, Schubert, Schumann, Han-del, Chopin, Liait, Brethoren, Mendels-rohn, Hisgdh, Vedi and Wagner. Each.... The child, hy doing a little pasting and hinding. Illustrates and practically makes JOUSSE'S MUSICAL CATECHISM (PAPER) ing everything essential for acquiring a perfect knowledge of, as well as finished skill in, piano ORGAN WORKS MENTS CHAMINADE, C. Album of Favorite Compositions Sonatas, Complete KILLOUGH, G. C. Gibbon's Catechiam of Music 499 Questions and Answera. Notation, time values, intervals, scales, keys, chords. by the same author. BURGMULLER, F. 25 Studies, Op. 100 " 12 Brilliant and Meledious Studies, Op. 105. " 18 Etudes de Genre, Characteristic Etudes, Op. 109. CHONE & ID. LARECCIOS (O. CHAMINADE, C. Album of Favorite Com CHOPIN, F. Complete Waltzes Etudes (Ops. 10 and 25 complete... Lighter Compositions for Plane... Complete Nocturnes Selected Works (I, Philipp).... playing. MORRISON, R. S. Second Grade Study. 10 Characteriatic Pieces Fresh and original teaching material by a well-known contemporary writer, suitable to accompany or replace studies by such writers as Streiching. NEW AND MODERN SONATINA ALBUM. PALOVERDE, M. Songs and Dances from F. 1 25 AMERICIN ORGANIST. \$2 00 Preliade, pritulate and offenories for charges and recital, all by pomient American writers. BACH, J. S. Eight Short Frederiks and Fugues. 75 CLASSIC AND MODERN GEMS for Reed Organ 125 An allum of transcriptions for the pipe or-any allum of transcriptions for the pipe or-represented. embellishments etc. LANDON. C. W. Writing Book Complete. "Writing Book for Music Pupils, Book L. his or her own book. VENTH, C. Musical Theory and Writing Book ... Lands. Second Grade Piano Pieces.... PARLOR and SCHOOL MARCHES. PIANO PLAYER'S REPERTOIRE OF POPULAR ORGAN REPERTOIRE. OREM, P. W. Pips 60 75 Op. 109. CHORDS AND ARPEGGIOS (Orem). Organ Callection. 52 00 PRESSER, THEO. Volecity Studies. Reed Organ 1 00 REED ORGAN PLAYER. Collection of classic CLEMENTI M Gradue ad Parnassum PIARO PLATERS REPERTOIRE OF POULAR PIECES. 33 POPULAR FIECES. POPULAR HOME COLLECTION. 46 Pieces... POPULAR HOME COLLECTION. 46 Pieces... POPULAR RECITAL REPERTOIRE. 31 Pieces. ROCERS, J. H. Toy Shog Sketches. ROWE, DANIEL. Tome Stories for Boys and Girls. CONCONE J. Selected Studies Preludes Preludes (* MENTIA M. Sonatinas: (Ops. 26, 37, 38). (* MENTIA M. Sonatinas: (Ops. 26, 37, 38). (* POSTIONS FOR THE PINNOFORTE BY WOMAN COMPOSERS. (RAMM, H. M. New Tunes and Rhymes for Little Pinnist with words). (* Pleasant Pasiuss vit words). (* Sound D2 Sange) (with words). and modern pieces. ROGERS.J.H. Graded Materials for Pine Organ. PIANO INSTRUCTORS Op. 24; 37, each.... Op. 25; 30; 31, each. PALOYERDE, M. Left Hand Facility 1.25 Op. 25; 30; 31, each. COOKE, J.F. Matering the Scales. Enables the teacher to start scale study with very young pupils and carry it on to the highest degree of proficiency with advanced students. Practice material fully written out. Many original features found in no other work. An instructor especially lor planists... STAINER, Dr. J. The Organ (New Editen)... STANDARD ORGANIST, Pipa Organ Piecas PARLOW, E. First and Second Grade Study Piecas 1 00 PERRY, E. B. Lyric Studies... ** Reed Organ Method, Paper. ** School of Reed Organ Playing, 4 vols., 4 gradas, 1 25 SIANDARD OKGANIST. Pipa Organ Pieces WHITING, GEO. E. 24 Progressive Studies for the Pipe Organ. To follow the elementary stage. "The Beginner's Pipe Organ Book. A standard technical practical instructor "New Organist. Pipe Organ Collection..... To play or sing. Large notes. SCHOOL AND HOME MARCHES. SCHUBERT, F. Impromptus, Monne SCHUMANN, R. Selected Works... " Album for the Young, Op. 68... " Sciences from Childho vd. Op. 15. 1.25 1 00 2 00 Moments Musicals. ORGAN PLAYER. OREM, P. W .- Pipa Organ the nursery and classroom. This work BEGINNER'S METHOD. Theo. Presser. 100 Intended for the youngest beginners and perfectly adapted to their needs and insuring not only pleasant hut rangid progress. Phe-nomenally popular with teachers who instruct 2.00 EASY DANCE ALBUM. UNUELMANN, A. 24 Pieces for Small Hands. Album of Easy Piztes. 26 most popular teacbcourse of practical study. NORCROSS, C. I. Adult Beginnar's Book...... 1 75 1 25 SLATER, D. D. Pictures from Fairyland. "Pictures from Holiday Land..." "Pictures from Storyland...... Suggestive studies for music lovers. SCHMOLL, A. New Piano Method. In Two 2.00 MUSICAL THEORY. REFERENCE most popular Piano methods of The New Gradus ad Parnassum, in eight Noncessing popula. BEYER, F. Elementary School of Piane Playing FIRST STEPS IN PIANO STUDY A concise, practical and melodious intro-duction to pianoforte study. Carefully graded. SMITH, HANNAH. Rhyming Tunes for Litt's STUDENT'S BOOK. Then Presser. School of the ooks: Book I, Left Hand Technic; Book II, Right Hand Technic; Book III, Hands Together; Book IV, Arpoggios; Book V, Double Notas; Beok VI, Octavas and Chords; Book VII, The Trill; Beok VIII, Various Difficulties; Exch. BOOKS, GENERAL MUSICAL Plandarte ... Plandarte ... Intended to follow Mr. Presser's enormously popular Beginner's Book, hut adapted to succed any elementary instructor. The ma-terial is all bright and sparkling, melodious Players SONATA ALBUM, Two Vols., each... SONATINA ALBUM (Louis Kohler).... LITERATURE SPAULDING, GEO. L. Souvenirs of the Masters. Introducing famous meledias... " Album for the Planoforte... 1 25 BALTZELL, W. J. History of Music. Esch The contributions of Isidor Philipp, of the Paris Conservatory, to the literature of pianoforte study occupy a front place in modern piano teaching. His most successful and most widely used works are named above. HOFMANN, JOSEF. Piano Playing with Piano CZERNY-LIEBLING, Selected Studies, Three Album for the Planotere Birthday Javels Tunes and Rhymes (with words) Youthful Diversions (with words). Well-known Fables Set to Music (with words) 1.00 \$7 03 books, each Czerny's most necessary studies selected and arranged in practical and progressive order hy an expert in piano teaching. Juvenile Play Songs. Children's Rhymes from A to Z. Questions Answered. Over 100 pages of essays on vital points in piano playing and 250 questions answered by Adopted by leading schools, colle conservatories of music. Many illu-repular traditional children's songs and some arranged as plano places. On 46... G. Alban et Mitcellaween Pires OCRUIT. Albam de Mitcellaween Pires (CRUIT. Albam Jews) and the Young "Albam of Selected Companions (Malbew). HAMER, G. F. Old Rymes With New Tunet HAMER, G. F. Old Rymes With New Tunet HARTMANN, A. Hilv-ney Old Iungariam Medicies 1 PIANO COLLECTIONS-FOUR HANDS MUSICAL BOOKLET LIBRARY. 9 vols., each. DORING, C. H. School of Octave Playing. Op. 24 DUVERNOY, J. B. Ecole du Mecanisme, Op. 120 "Ecole Primaire, Op. 176 OREM, P. W. Harmony Book for Beginners. The plainest and most elementary harmony hook ever issued. Adapted for private or class texchine enpreside suited for self-interaction 1 25 PISCHNA, Siaty Programming Exercises 1 50 BASCHINSKY, P. One Year in the Life of a Child \$0 75 PLAIDY, L. Technical Esercises. art of Harmony. "Key to Harmony. A Test-Book. "Counterpoint, Strict and Free. "Pronouncing Dictionary. Student's Pocket Dictionary. COOKE, J. F. Standard History of Music. A few History of Students at all agree, 40 1 25 PRESSER, THEO. First Studies in Octave Playing "Selected Octave Studies. Equal developteaching, especially suited for self-instruction. PERRY. Descriptive Analyzes of Piane Works... "Stories of Standard Teaching Piaces.... Aids in intelligent understanding of many well-known and standard compositions. Stu-dents, teachers and concert-goers should get Melodies from the great operas arranged in the best manner in intermediate difficulty not beyond the CHILDHOODDAYS (Harthan). Instructive Duets for Teacher and Pupil. ment of both hands, flesibility and strength. Playable ve SPAULDING, G. L. You and I. "Nursery Tales Retold...... RANSOM, E. Through the Major Keys Playable vérilőns ól óld tölk melődes ranged by a master hand. HATDN, J. Sosnatas, Vol. 1. "Sosnatas, Vol. 11 HEINS, CARL. Album of Pianoforte Pieces. HUDSON, O. Musical Posens for Children "Musical Picture Book KENN, C. W. Mississipi River Sketches, UETS. 150 pages, classical and popular, STANDARD PARLOR ALBUM. 41 Pieces ... STANDARD STUDENT'S CLASSIC ALBUM. ... SUNDAY PIANO MUSIC Dignified piano music, especially useful the church pianist. ROGERS, J. H. Octave Velocity. Short, intorast-ing, musical studies of great technical value "Double Nota Velocity A first History for Students at all ages, fory lessons in music lore. Most reada medium dificulty. DUET HOUR. 31 Duets in Easy Grades... DUTTON, THEODORA. Mother Goose Duets. ENGELMANN FOUR HAND ALBUM FOUR-HAND EXHIBITION PIECES. FOUR HAND MISCELLAWY. FOUR HAND PARLOR PIECES. GAENSCHALS, C. Home Pieces. For young students. Both parts easy, Text for singing ad lib, STANDARD DUET PLAYERS' ALBUM story lessons in music lor scopanized with these books. REDMAN, H. N. Presourcing Detianary al Musical Term. SCHMITT, H. Pedals of the Flases. SCHMITT, H. Pedals of the Flases. STREATFIELD Life Stories of Great Composers STREATFIELD Life Stories of Great Composers TAPPER. First Studies in Music Biography. A History of Music for Children. Direct each composer's life with portraits and other illustrations. o music, especially useful for \$ 2.25 " The Progressing Pisno Player. HELLER, STEPHEN. Thirty Selected Studies. The best studies from the most popular opus SWIFT, N. Storytime and Playtime, ... TERRY, F. Little Artist, The...... TREBLE CLEF ALBUM STANDARD OVERTURE ALBUM 10 160 pages, 10 famous overtures, including Poet and Peasant, Martha, Carmen, Tanp-100 Des doubles, Op. 45, 25 Melodious Studies, Op. 45, 30 Progressive Studies, Op. 46, 25 Studies, Op. 47, 4 Exercises Musi: Masters, Old and New . A collection of biographics in 1 50 TERRY, F. Little Arini, The TREBLE CLEF ALBUM. TSCHAIKOWSKY, F. Album for the Young. 2071 CENTURY DANCE ALBUM. VERY FIRST PIECES, THE WACHS, FAUL. Album of Favorite Compositions WACHS, FAUL. Album of Favorite Compositions YOUNG PLAYER'S ALBUM, 70 Pieces. Attractive enaracteristic plees, have upon American river scenes. Grade 4. KROGMANN, C. W. Ten Fivz-Note Recreations. 1 25 collection of biographics including many osers about whom very little is publish-TWO PIANISTS. THLAU, F. Sonatinar FFT HAND RECREATION ALBUM. Very easy four hand pieces. JUVENILE DUET PLAYERS. MARCH ALBUM. VERY FIRST DUET BOOK Op. 876... * Twatte Melediaus Studies in Embellishmeent, Op. 902... * Ten Brillint Octre Studies, Op. 1040... * Finters Freedem Studies, Op. 1070... * Studies in Spracytike, Op. 1070... * Studies for Left Hand Alone, Op. 1103... Pieces in the first and second grades for two tudents of nearly equal attainments HERZ, H. Scales and Exercises ed in America. ELSON, L. C. Mistakes and Disputed Points in Music and Music Teaching GROVE'S DICTIONARY OF MUSIC AND MUSI-CIANS. 6 rols., including New American LICHNER, H. Sonatinas, Ops. 4, 49, 66. LISZT, F. Albnm of Celebrated Works. JONAS, ALBERTO. The Pianescript Book. A unique indexed volume covering all phases of modern piano playing in which suggestions and records can be kept by the student. MARCH ALBUM MOSZKOWSKI, M. Spanish Dancea. MUSIC LOVERS' DUET BOOK OPERATIC FOUR HAND ALBUM, 22 Dueta. 1 5 1 50 1 25 "Educations of the Music Teacher..... WILKINSON, C. W. How to Play Well-known Pinnefert color 1 75 WOOD, D. D. Musical Zoo YOUNG DUET PLAYERS (Harthan)... Concept Albert 75 WODELL, F. W. Choir and Chorus Cenducting... 2 00 KLEINE PISCHNA. KOELLING CARL Major and Minor VIOLIN MATERIAL SCALES AND CADENCES (Presser). VOCAL METHODS AND STUDIES This work takes the pupil in the second or third grade through all the major and minor keys with suitable studies and study pieces. SCHMITT, A. Preparatory Exercises, Op. 16a. LEVENSON, C. Selected Studies in Second and \$1.04 SCHMOLLA. Studies and Study Pices, 3 vola. SCHMOLLA. Studies and Study Pices, 3 vola. An abundance of material furnishing tochni-cel equipmont as well as a sense of the beautiful. Each. AlQOUNI, K. H. Practical Method for the Young TEACHERS' SPECIALTIES ABT, F. Singing Tutor, complete ARTHUR, A. Lessons in Voice Training. Med. Voice CONCONE, J. Fifty Lessons, Op. 9. GREENE, H. W. Standard Graded Course of Singing. 4 books, each MARCHESI, M. Elementury Progressive Ex-KOHLER, L. First Studies, Op. 50. ROOT, F. W. Methodical Sight Singing, Through KOHLER, L. First Studies, Op. 50. "12 Little Studies, Op. 157. "27 Preparatery Lesson, Op. 151. "Very Easter Exercise, Op. 190...." "Small School of Vieley; Op. 242. KROECER, E. R. 15 Eurole ion the cultivation of the left hand KUNZ, E. M. Two Hundred Short Two-Part KUNZ, Cop. 10, 70. 1. LCKK, THEO. Op. 259... User du Charier. Violinist BENJAMIN, FRANK T. Comprehensive Violin Third Periting LEURINCE: THURLOW: Indian Meledies... PLETEL, J. Petit Des for Two Violants, Op. 8 SCHRADECK, H. Scale Studies. Tochnical Sudies. Vol. 1 SEVCIK, O. School ef Bewing, Op. 2, Vol. 1... STANDARD VIOLINIST, 22 pieces. ROUI.F. W. neemo-na state the Kars Sight Singing, Progressive Music Meanship Singing, Progressive Music Introductor Leases in Voice Culture Cuide for Male Voice. Steller, Op. 92, September Studies, Op. 92, September Op. 92, Neuro-September 1 00 Method BLUMENSTENGEL, A. Scale and Arpeggio 1.25 SCHNECKER, P. A. Melodious Studies in Style and Mechanism. To develop especially fluency, continuity and good style MUSIC WRITING PENS. Per dozen. PRESSER'S FIRST MUSIC WRITING BOOK. STANDARD PRACTICE SLIPS. Pad ob 100. STANDARD LESSON RECORD. STUDENT'S HARMONY TABLET. TIME CARDS. Lesson and Practice Reco BLUMEIN IENGEL, A. Scale and Arpegro Studies, Vol. 1. DINCLA, CH. Six Petits Airs Varies, Op. 89... DE BERIOT, C. Mothed for Violin, Vol. 1. FAVORITE CLD TIME TUNES, Violin and Piano FRANKLIN, F.A. Operatic Selections. 1.25 1 25 BLANK MUSIC BOOKS. 6 stayes, 32 pages, SCHULZ, F. A. Scales and Chords STUDENT'S POPULAR ALBUM, 22 Favarite Cicles Op. 1. MARCHESI, S. 20 Elementary and Progressive Vocalizes for Medium Voice. Op. 15. MYER, EDMUND J. Veral Instructor. A practical staves, 32 pages. staves, 41 pages. SCHWALM, R. Daily Esercises ... PRINKLIN F.A. Open bit Scherings. Selected Classic. HOPMANN, R. First Studies in First Position, Op. 25, Beel 1. HOMANN, C. H. Practical Vielin Scheel, Ger-HOMANN, C. H. Practical Vielin Scheel, Ger-same in South, sech. KATSER, H. E. Elementary and Programme Studies, or. 20. 3 Books, each. LEVENSON, C. 50 Selected Studies in the First Position. chage of 25. Compositions TOURS, B. Complete Instructor for Violin. VIOLINIST'S POPULAR REPERTOIRE.29 pieces. SMITH, WILSON G. Etudes Arabesques, Op. 75 1 00 Op. 95, interact-optane Op. 94, Alto. VACCAI, N. Practical Italian Vocal Method. VIEHL, G. Graded Studies in Sight Singing WHELPTON, G. Vocal Studies for Seprano and ... 1 00 BLANK MUSIC PAPER. 12, 14 or 16 staves, and Vocal, size 11 x 14 inches, per quire Octavo size, 7 x 11 inches. 10 or 12 staves, SPAULDING, G. L. Etudes Melodiques. For students just beginning third grade. Each study brings out some special point. MYER, EDMUND J. Vecal Instructor. A practical provide to artistic methods. "A Revelation to the Vecal World REDDALE, F. The School Singer. For normal classes; includas a large collection of songs for all purposes. ROOT, F. W. Methodical Sight Singing. The . 1 00 91 PAPEROID WALLETS WATSON, M \BEL M. Bel Canto Method for Violin 1 25 LANDON, C. W. Playing Two Notes Against Thron Each study brings out town Standard Graded Course. elementary method Tenor. " Vocal Studies for Medium Volce A help for the busy teacher. The needed f quire. 6 lines, widespacing, 7 x 814, 100 sheets. SHEET MUSIC SIZE each 45 per doz. 4 40 per hd. 34 00 LESCHETIZKY METHOD. The Modern Pianist. . 1 50 LESCHETIZKY METHOD. The Medern Pinnis. LOSSOFTONDAN. A selection of the WICHTL, G. Op. 10, The Young Violinist. ... WOHLFAHRT, F. Elementary Violin Meth 1 00 CLARKE, H. A. Harmony Tablet. GUARD, F. F. Music Pupil's Lesson Book and 50 per hd. 34 00 ... eath 30 .per dos. 3 30 .per hd. 23 00 Elementary Violin Method Ior 80 exercises given in progressive order. " Student's Manual of Sight Singing. OCTAVO SIZE Beginners, Op. 38. 1 00 44 Op. 45, 2 Books; Op. 74, 2 Books, each hook 50 Seginning . MUSIC TEACHER'S DESK TABLET. Pad of 100 The Theodore Presser Company cheerfully opens accounts with responsi-STREABBOG, L. Twelve Melodic Studies, Op. 63 "Twelve Easy and Melodious Studies, Op. 64... ble individuals, grants liberal discounts to the profession and offers many other advantages, such as the "On Sale" Plan, to the Mail-Order music buyer. Helpful Catalogs Cheerfully Furnished Theodore Presser Co. "On Sale" Plan VOGT, J. 24 Octave Studies, Op. 145. A postal request is all that is necessary to obtain any of our carefully prepared, WIECK F Piano Studiar guarantees satisfaction. Any Presser publication will be sent for examination graded and classified catalogs, suggesting numbers for teaching, concert or church purposes. Descriptive catalogs of piano collections or theoretical works and musical literature may also be obtained. Tell us the branches in which you form will be sent gratis upon request A selected graded list of pieces in shect MAIL ORDER MUSIC PHILADELPHIA, PA.

THEODORE PRESSER CO.,

upon request. You may specify special items that you would care to examine or tell us your needs and let us send you a package of material to select from. You pay only for what you use and return the remainder. The same large dis-count allowed as though the music was purchased outright.

한국 (22712] 변화 (22712] 변경 (22712] (22712] (22712] (23722) (23722) (23712) (23712) (23712) (23712) (23712) (23712)



Easter	Ausic #	
A Selected List for Choirmasters		
THE following selection has been made from the best new and standard numbers in our catalogue. Solos, Duets, Anthems and Organ Compositions; all have the true festal ring. In addition to our own comprehensive catalogue we carry a complete stock of the music of all publishers. We will gladly send any of these copies for your examination.		
BRILLIANT EASTER ANTHEMS	UPLIFTING EASTER SOLOS	
BRILLIANT EASTER ANTHEUNS 1099 AI hail the Gloriou Mergen 1094 A Albeia, AlbeialStrader J 1096 A AlbeiaStrader J 1096 A at Bagas to 2000 North 2 1096 A at Bagas to 2000 North 2 1097 Break Part and 2000 North 2 1098 A at Bagas to 2000 North 2 1098 Bead A at Bagest A 1099 Bead A at Bagest A 1090 Bead A At	12948 Christ Hath Risen, High. (Violin Oh.)Rockwell .60 14798 Christ the Lord is Risen MedDelanield .50 12830 Christ's Victory, High. Veidlinger .60	
10240 Alleluia, Alleluia!Brander .I 10796 Alleluia, Alleluia!Stults .1 15626 As it Began to Dawn.	12530 Christ's Victory. High.	
R. W. Martin .1 6085 As It Began to Dawn. Norris .2 10474 As It Began to Dawn. Sults .1. 15708 At the Lamb's High Feast	12831 " Meddinger .60 12832 " Medd .60 12832 " Low .60 12832 " Low .60 12834 " Low .60 12834 Death is Vanquished. Heid 12845 Death is Vanquished. High 12835 " " Med. 12835 " " Med. 12836 Low Neidlinger .60 12835 " " Med. Neidlinger 12835 " " Med. Neidlinger .60 12835 " " Med. Neidlinger .60 12835 med. Neidlinger .60 .60 .60 .60 12845 Easter Dawn. Med. .500t .50 .50 .50	
15708 At the Lamb's High Feast We Sing. (New)Stults .1 10518 Awake! Glad SoulBridge .1	8924 Come Ye Faithful. Med. Minetti .60	
10518 Awake! Glad SoulBridge .1. 10910 Awake, Thou That Sleepest. Morrison .1.	12534 Death is Vanquished. High. Neidlinger .60	
Morrison .1: 10033 Behold, 1 Shew YouCamp .1: 10009 Behold, 1 Shew YouSoliy .1: 10929 Reak Forth with Ion Data	12535 " " Med., Neidlinger .60 16162 Easter Dawn, Mcd., Scott .50	
10020 Benak Forth with Joy, Dale 10920 Break Forth with Joy, Dale 10472 Christ is RisenBrackett 10475 Christ is RisenWorkson 10221 Christ is RisenWolcott 10884 Christ is Risen, Hallelujah!		
10221 Christ is Risen, Hallelujah!	12723 " Low. " .60	
10984 Christ is Risen, Hallelujah! Wolcott .1. 6086 Christ Our Passover. Shackley .1. 6251 Christ the Lord is Risen. Gilhert .1. 10504 Come See the Place. Avery .16		
10504 Come See the Place. Avery 10 10655 Come Ye Faithful. Percippe 11 10601 Death is Swallowed Up.	8046 Hail Glorious Morn. Violin Ob. High	
6291 Christ the Lord is Risen. Gilbert .11 10504 Come See the PlaceAvery .10 10655 Come Ye FaithfulPercippe .12 10601 Death is Swallowed Up. Marks .11 10237 Easter Even Bolemann .11	8047 Hail Glotious Morn, Violin	
10237 Easter Even	12748 Hail Thou Risen One, High. Ward-Stevens ,60 12749 Hail Thou Risen One, Low	
10891 Glorious Morn, The. Jones 1. 10891 Glorious Morn. Bird 11 10163 Glory, O God. Brackett 11	Ward-Stevens ,60	
10987 God Hath Sent His Angels.	Harding to	
10903 Hail! Festal Day Morrison .1. 10308 Hallelujah! Christ is Risen!	ing. High. Violin Oh. Shackley .60	
6295 He Was Crucified Solly 11	ing. Low. Violin Ob.	
10111 Hosanna!Granier Adams 6066 How Calm and Beautiful. Schnecker	Ob	
10390 1 Know that My Redeemer. Brackett .13	5372 Lord is Risen. Low. Violin Ob	
10653 Lift Your Glad Voices		
Percippe .15	16241 Lord of Life and Glory. HighF. A. Clark .60 9868 Resurrection Song High	
1998 Lord, W. God	8059 Risen Lord. High	
15586 Now is Christ Risen. Clark	 8059 Risen Lord, High, Gelbel, 50 8060 " Low" 50 7692 Sing With All the Sons of Glory, Low	
100866 Now is Christ Risen. Clark 11 10115 Passion and Victory.Dressler 12 15595 The Resurrection Stults 12 18598 The Risen Lord Morrison 12 6025 Sung Claude Size With 12	7142 They Came to the Sepulchre50	
6025 Sing, Gladly Sing Morrison 12 10689 Sing, Ye Heavens Starr 12	5206 Victor Immortal. Iligh.	
10801 Song of TriumphMorrison 12 10575 Thanks Be to GodInotchkiss 12 10874 Thanks Be to GodLausing 12 10120 Thanks Be to GodMarchant 15	4718 Voice Triumphant, High. Stults .50	
10120 Thanks Be to GodMarchant .15 10401 'Tis Glorious Easter Morning.	Low. Stults .50	
10389 Triumphant LordBerwald .15 10063 Welcome Hanny Morning	EASTER DUETS	
15662 Welcome, Happy Morning.	14467 Christ Victorious. (Alt. and Ten.)Roberts .60	
10309 Why Seek Ye the Living. Eastham .05	Alt.)	
WOMEN'S VOICES	(Sop. and Alt.) Stults .60 14403 Easter Morn. (Sop. and	
10803 Alleluia, Alleluia (Three Part) Alleluia, Brander .15 10805 Hosanna! (Two Part) Granier .10		
	ORGAN COMPOSITIONS	
INERVS VOICES 10804 Alleluia, AlleluialBrander .15 10807 Behold, I Shew YouSolly .12 10841 Christ is Risen. 10934 Hosanna/	16995 Festal Prelude	
10241 Christ is Risen. Minshall-Nevin .10	Andre-Rockwell .60 11219 Festal Postlude in C Rockwell .50	
10934 Hosanna!	17302 Short Postlude for Easter.	
EASTER CANTATAS		
By H. W. Petrie 75 cents	VICTORY DIVINE By J. C. Marka \$1.00	
DAWN OF THE KINGDOM	THE WONDROUS CROSS	
By J. T. Wolcott 60 cents	By L Bergé 60 cents	
IMMORTALITY By R. M. Stults 60 cents	" FROM DEATH UNTO LIFE By R. M. Stults 60 cents	
Any of the above Publications wi	ll gladly be sent for examination	
TUEODODE	DECCER CO	
THEODORE I	KESSER CO.	

1712 Chestnut Street

::

8 S

S

F

R

F.

N

C

H

THE ETUDE

Philadelphia, Pa.



the world

THE success of many ventures is due to the silent workers behind the scenes. The inspiration for some of the greatest masterpicces of music has come from men who are themselves forgotten. The excellent Italian musical periodical Revista Musicale of Turin devotes part of a recent issue to the poetlibrettist Pietro Antonio Domenica Bonaventura Metastasio. His real name was Assisi, and he was the son of a Papal soldier. He was born in Rome, January 3, 1698, and was splendidly educated. In 1780 he became the court poet of Emperor Charles VI at Vienna. The remainder of his life, until his death in 1782, was spent in Vienna. In addition to being a poet he was also a musician of accomplishments. Of his twenty-nine dramas, eight oratorios and nearly fifty cantatas, some have been set to music by other composers as many as thirty or forty times. Among the composers inspired by his work are Scarlatti, Popora, Hasse, Jommeli, Piccini, Paisielle, Paer, Mercadante, Handel, Graun, Gluck, Galuppi, Caldara, Mozart, Haydn and Spontini. Surely such a man deserves more than passing mention in musical history, even though Mozart's Clemenza di Tito is the only work from his pen which is heard with any frequency on the operatic stage of to-day. Lorenzo da Ponte, who was born near Venice in 1749 and died in New York in 1838, was another worker "behind the scenes"; he was responsible for the libretti of Mozart's Figaro, Don Giovanni and Cosi fan Tutte. Despite the fact that he was a professor at Columbia University, he lost his grip and died in destitution. Arigo Boito (1842-1920), who wrote the libretti of Verdi's Otello and Falstaff, was a masterly musician. Puccini's best-known operas are set to texts by Illica and Giocosa and represent a great advance in the dramatic adaptation of ideas to opera.

In the heap of fire arms, fire water, tobacco, tinsel, looking glasses, trinkets and junk that William Penn paid the Indians in purchase for the colony of Pennsylvania, there were one hun-dred jewsharps. Was he the first American musical missionary?

Arbitrary Traditions

TRADITIONS are often the obstacles of progress. Some times they are founded upon very superficial reasons. Some times they are based upon an obvious error. The Egyptians, for instance, mummified the bodies of fish and of goats because they thought they were sacred. This belief persisted for ages, and these bodics can be seen now in the museums of many large cities. Just think how hard they must have worked to do it. In music, traditions of a prohibitive character have been the barrier which has kept back thousands. Yet music study is dependent upon discipline, and discipline is drill conducted under certain specified restrictions. Thousands of students who have attempted to mould themselves without the restrictive traditions have resulted in becoming shapeless, inartistic hulks. The greatest teacher is the one who can teach his pupil how to handle traditions without breaking any bones.

How little we know of the musical activities of other music lovers! In the north of Ireland, for instance, Flute Bands are very popular. Recently a concert was given in London by such a band consisting of twenty-five players, including piccolos and bass flutes

EVERY now and then some disgruntled European credits us with insularism in music. How can we be? Our racial complexion is as varied as Joseph's coat, despite the fact that our national body is still very obviously Anglo-Saxon. Where in the world is there such a mixture of peoples as one can find in America, and where does one see concert programs representing greater variety? "But," says the critic, "take up any good European art magazine and you will often find articles printed in many tongues." That is true in many cases, and Americans, as a whole, know two languages at best, but when one knows music, one knows it in all tongues, and our ears are no different from those of the musicians of other countries.

Really worth while works are sure to find a champion. The symphonic compositions of Anton Bruckner have been very slow in securing a public. Many consider them very long, very tiresome and fearfully complicated. But only a few years ago these were the accusations against Brahms. Now, the First and the Fourth Symphonies of Brahms are in great demand. Arthur Nikisch boasts that he has played all nine of Bruckner's Symphonies last year. At the same time he tells us that he has found no new men of startling musical genius in Germany since Strauss.

Perhaps America at this day is less insular than any country in

Chug, Chug-ga, Chug, Chuga-ga, Chug, Chuga-ga!

EVERY age has its distinctive mark. The Paleolithic, in the dawn of civilization, shows its crude stone tools, the Neolithic-stone refined to more definite uses-the Bronze Age, the Iron Age-all are distinguished by ineradicable signs of the people and their activities. Some one has called this century the Age of the Machine. Perhaps it is, and perhaps this very intensification of motion is now having its effect upon the music of our day.

Riding in a railroad train, on a boat, or listening to any one of the hundreds of different devices for turning coal and oil into units of energy, we repeatedly hear this rhythm, chug, chug-ga, chug, chug-ga, chug, chug-ga, and so on for hours. Think for a moment of the great number of popular pieces of the day in which one hears this rhythm ad nauseum.

There are lots of things you have always longed to do that remain undone, for no other reason than that you have never pulled the trigger. In music-as in everything else, "getting at it" takes the most effort.

Re-written Music

CLYDE FITCH, who in later life carned an income of \$250,000 a year writing plays-he put out some sixty stage works-had a most interesting method of working out his manuscripts, which might well be employed by musicians who are satisfied with the first or second drafts of a composition. Fitch employed different colored pencils. The first draft was written in red, the second in blue, the third in green, the fourth in purple, the fifth in black, and so on, in order that he could always trace the progress of his works.

Dion Boucicault used to say, "Plays are not written, they are re-written." A great deal of our present-day music would be better if it were more frequently re-written before it is published. This was certainly one of Beethoven's working secrets

Call and The State and the second state Music in Russia's Hour of Crisis

State State

WHAT a delightful thought is New

your mind to celebrate it, depends upon

whether you are a Christian, a Hebrew, a

year and sets about it every springtime, open-

ing her verdant gates with joy, color and per-

New Year's Day-at least one festal time

when we can resolve to rebuild "the stately

mansions of the soul" a little closer to noble

women-strive to turn every dawning into a

New Year's Day-a new year of richer artistic

Happy New Year to you.

The Masters-the super-men and super-

Greek, a Hindoo, a Chinaman or a Pagan.

As to what time in the year you make up

Nature determines to fashion a brand new

No one, more than the musician, needs a

Year's Day!

Contraction of the second

Some time ago we published an editorial entitled Music and the Mad Hour which attracted a flattering amount of attention. It attempted to indicate how music becomes the balance wheel in the political and social chronometers in times of great crisis. We carnestly believe that music is of the highest significance to the State in these days of readjustment and reconstruction.

That a public, even in the most terrible stages of civic disintegration, cannot dispense with the spiritual sustenance of music, is tragically indicated by the city of Petrograd.

Petrograd has lost population by the hundreds of thousands since 1914. It has become a place of horrors, murders, famine and pestilence. Yet the opera houses and theaters have felt the divine call-the seal from on high-their lives bebeen kept open and concerts are frequent.

Even at this moment, when it is reported that every cellar in the city is a cesspool of filth, with the whole sewerage system of the great metropolis hopelessly broken down, forty operahouses, concert halls and theaters are open nightly in the city, be the factors in helping the novice to decide upon taking giving intellectual and spiritual inspiration, when even bread is difficult to buy, even though one has the money.

H. G. Wells, the eminent English scientist, novelist and life to one of the noblest of causes?"

fume.

ideals.

joy and achievement

sociologist, in the New York Times of November 14th, reports that Shaliapin (Feodor Chaliapine), "the greatest of actors and singers," is still making great successes in his favorite rôles of The Barber of Seville, Faust, etc. More than that, he is being paid 200,000 rubles a performance, and gets whatever he asks, because, as Mr. Wells puts it, "for Shaliapin to strike, would leave too dismal a hole altogether in Petrograd." All this in government subsidized opera houses, in a Bolshevik regime!

On the other hand, the famous writer tells us that he met Glazounov, the noted Russian composer, formerly a very big, florid man, but now so much fallen away that his clothes hang loosely upon him. He was still composing daily, but his stock of music

paper was almost exhausted and "When that is gone, there will be no more."

After the annihilation of thousands of the intelligenzia, the Bolshevik are realizing that art, science and progress demand that brains, first of all, need the succor and support of the State.

Just when the chaos of Russia will resolve itself out of its infinite misery into a prosperous, progressive, humane state, in the modern sense of contentment and happiness, no one pretends to know, but the tenacity with which the Russians are holding fast to music, like a life-preserver, will go down in the history of the ages as one of the remarkable phenomena of all times

At Harvard University a brief organ recital was given in Appleton Chapel on examination days to overcome students' nervousness. More and more, Music is coming to the front in the practical phases of Life's work,

The Best Possible Teacher

ONCE we paused in a tiny shop of a vegetable vendor in a little German city-long, oh, very long before the war. The proprietor's wife was a woman of forty. Someone mentioned something about music, and she ventured to say that she had been a tcacher in a great German Conservatory for several years. Yet she was content to step down into a triffing business with a fussy old husband who spent most of his time with pota- tion in receiving a handsomely engraved record attesting to toes and turnips.

The question was, how a woman who had ever had any real musical ideals, who had ever wanted to do anything big in teaching young people an art, could have made such a descent. The truth of the matter was, that, despite a certain amount of technical proficiency, she was not a person ever to become a teacher. When you select a teacher for a child, that teacher should

Const Contraction

Caller in

have something far more than the ability to teach. She should be an inspiring individual who represents something which the child cannot help emulating. There are hundreds of people who teach to one who is really ordained from on high to be a teacher

In the olden days when the ministers of the Gospel always came a mission. We ought to have more of that spirit among teachers of music. Mere musical inclination, the good fortune in having a fine technical training, the desire to earn a fairly lucrative and very comfortable living, should never up the career of music teaching. Rather let it be, "Do I feel a call from the Great Spirit of Mankind to devote my

The teacher who is "called," and who has the training and natural ability, is the best teacher. The student who has such a teacher is fortunate indeed.

Only the higher-the spiritual -fame really endures. Material appurtenances of the great are significant chiefly to the nuscum makers. A number of American students some years ago were studying organ in the Leipsic Conservatory. They were required to have special shoes when practicing upon the conservatory organ. Having no place to store the shoes when not in use, they stuffed them into an old piano in the practice room. Once, one of the students asked to whom the piano belonged. The carctaker replied, "Ah, that was Mendelssohn's piano."

Diplomas and Diplomas

AN ETUDE reader writes: "My mother has a letter from Professor........who has a diploma m......Is that a good endorsement?"

We had never heard of the teacher who gave this diploma. We looked in ten reference books but could find no mention of his name. We looked in directories giving the addresses of musicians in his city. We could find no vestige of his residence or career. He may have been a very good teacher indeed, but his diploma was quite worthless in the great world of music

A diploma is like a bond-only good for what is behind it. We have repeatedly known men with degrees trailing after their names like centipedes, but who at the same time were pathetically short on any kind of useful knowledge. Indeed, even with great universities carrying authority and dignity with their degrees, we have repeatedly encountered men who have been woefully behind their "less fortunate" brothers in so many respects that we have often wondered long over the value of degrees.

The man who has what is known in the streets as "the goods" does not have to concern himself over "degrees" or "diplomas." The first concern of the teacher should be to give the pupil something so extraordinary that no one will ever think of asking for a diploma. At the same time there is a gratificawork accomplished under a really good teacher.

THE ETUDE

E DITOR'S NOTE: No composer of Brilish birth, with the possible exception of Elgar, has attracted so much attention in recent years as Cyril Scott. Despite the fact that his music is strongly tinged with modernism. and often "esoteric," it has enjoyed a vogue which might almost be called "popular," because of its sheer beauty and rare exotic charm. Mr. Scott was born at Oxton, Cheshire, in 1879, At the age of two and one-half years he startled his parents by commencing to play the pianoforte by ear, that is, picking out tunes at the keyboard. His father was a noted Greek scholar, and the atmosphere of his home was delightfully suited to the impressionable child. He received local instruction in piano playing at six, and again at twelve, when he was sent to the Hoch Conservatorium, at Frankfurt, He was then brought back to Liverpool, England, for his general education. Later, he went back to Frankfurt, and remained for three years with Ivan Knorr, one of the most liberal of the modern German teachers of musical composition

In addition to his musical work, Mr. Scott has published several volumes o poetry, works on the Aesthetics of Music, the Philosophy of Modernism and has also published under an assumed name which he refuses to reyeal, several works upon occult matters. His compositions include a oneact opera, "The Alchemist," a setting of Keats' "La Belle Dame Sans Merci, two "Passacaglias," "Nativity Hymn' for chorus and orchestra, one Piano Concerto, one "Overture to Princess Maleine," two "Old English Dances," a "Rhapsody" for Orchestra, "Aubade," for Orchestra; "Christmas Overture, Arabesque," and numerous works for piano and for voice.

"To one who is susceptible to the manifold unseen influences which surround us every moment of our lives, the present world of unrest is revealed as merely a transition stage-the equalization of the classes. It will pass, of course, and the more significant matters in our development deserve our attention. Music has suffered fearfully by the war. The conditions under which the world has moved during the last six years do not lead to the production of music. It must be perfectly apparent, even to one not versed in occult matters, that the unseen influences which lead to a state of war are incompatible with those which tend to produce beautiful music.

Clairvovant Faculties

"Music does not progress in the world in any haphazard manner. There are very definite channels through which it must proceed, and those who have delicately trained clairvoyant faculties, are conscious of this development. Thus much of the music of any era is ephemeral. Only those Masters of Wisdom who use music and musicians to further the spiritual evolution of the race, will leave any permanent impression upon the art. This does not imply that such a master as Chopin or Schubert or Schumann, or even the inspired composer of some beautiful folk theme, is conscious of this. Men and women with peculiarly receptive, spiritual faculties are destined, by the great scheme of life, to produce precisely as the flowers and the trees produce. They do it unconsciously. It is my firm conviction that they are influenced by beings both living and dead.

"There are countless instances of composers who have done their best works and yet at the same time have hardly been conscious that they were producing them. It is said that both Schubert and Mozart failed to identify their own inspired melodies after they had written them, in some instances. There is no question to my mind but that one can be trained to be open to the highest inspiration. The great composer is frankly a medium of forces infinitely greater than himself. He cannot, as a rule, control these forces, but they can control him. His higher self will be developed by means of his general spiritual evolution, his spirit of service to mankind, his renunciation of name and fame and his lofty and pure ideals.



Unseen Influences in Musical Composition and Interpretation

An Interview Secured Expressly for THE ETUDE with the Noted English Composer, Poet and Pianist

CYRIL SCOTT

Technical Training

"Of course, one must not suppose from this, that technical training is not essential. Indeed, the purely mechanical side of learning, the craftsmanship in any art is merely to make one's self a superior instrument for inspired communication. The greatest violinist of all times could not get the same results from an inferior instrument that he could from a gorgeous Stradavarius. The student's preparation cannot be too thorough. There is so much to learn in music, that in these days, years must be spent at the task. Even after the technical phases of theory, harmony and counterpoint have been mastered, there is the huge undertaking of getting acquainted with the literature of music. Of course, no one will ever know it all, but just to know a part of Wagner, Chopin, Beethoven, Schumann or Bach, takes years and years of intimate hard work.

Wagner's Psychic Receptivity

"The case of Richard Wagner is a marvelous instance of psychic receptivity. Study his life closely, and you must realize at once that he was used by unseen beings to bring a wonderful message to the world. In the first place, consider the altogether supernormal rapidity with which he acquired his early wisdom. There is something uncanny about it. Naturally he worked, and worked hard, but with a scant year's instruction, he accomplished more than any other composer. He reached a spiritual height in music which had never been attained previously. In a letter to one of his friends (or was it to Mathilde Wesendonck?) Wagner avowed himself a Buddhist. This was not in any way hostile to his Christian ideals. Indeed, in Parsifal, urely Christian exoteric work, there are high occult touches which only the initiated can comprehend. He may have been a man of strong passions, but I have always felt that he was very much maligned. His heart was pure, and represented a lofty type of idealism such as the world has seldom seen.

"The amazing precocity of Mozart and Mendelssohn, shows very clearly how these masters were influenced by unseen forces. Both were men of gentle, charming rsonalities, and yet, while in their 'teens, there came them some of the most virile and vigorous music that has ever been written. Despite the fact that it all seems very open to musicians in this day, it was clearly inspired, and not merely contrived, as the materialists would have us believe. At this time music seems to be seeking another dimension as it were. Composers are extent of which few beings yet know."

JANUARY 1921 Page 7

far more subtle. That is because we are striving to depict emotions which are no longer human, but which belong to a higher plane of consciousness. This is true of the new French school, of Debussy and Ravel, the German school of Schoenberg and the works of my compatriot, Eugene Goosens, who, despite his French-sounding name, is an Englishman who has advanced to a stage far in advance of many of his contemporaries. As to my friend, Percy Grainger, I have on the authority of a highly-trained psychic that he is unconsciously used and that his music is the music of power and vitality

Is Beethoven Passé?

"There are a large number of people who will frankly confess that they do not care for Beethoven. Of course, this is not Beethoven's fault, rather is it due to the age in which he lived, to the fact that many people feel no longer in sympathy with that particular era. For we are living in 1920, and not 1820, and entirely different influences surround us. When Beethoven produced his masterpieces, the world was no more ready to receive them than it now seems ready to accept some of the compositions of those highly receptive composers who are receiving the impressions of the times and putting them in their works to-day. Yes, I am convinced that the time will come when these works, which to many are apparently so abstruse will be widely accepted. It is merely a question of getting used to them, and then the public will identify them as spiritual messages, and not exotic growths. Americans are especially receptive.

They are always willing to give a new thing a chance. The new world is not so steeped in the prejudices and conventions which make progress in any art difficult.

Debussey Inspired by Nature Spirit

"The works of Claude Debussy are clearly inspired by the spirits of nature, those entities which look after the growth of flowers, the evolution of plants, trees, rocks and rivers. I do not know whether he was conscious of that himself, but it is all very evident in his compositions. These spirits, in occult parlance, are called Devas. Their speech, their language is music For thousands of years this has been known by those versed in occult matters. All schools of occultism in all countries, have identified them in some way. Many of these are very ancient, as the Vedantists, who date from 2000 to 1500 B. C., the ancient Alchemists, the Greek Gnostics, Taoism, and that branch of Christianity known as the Rozicrucians. Ancient phases of Free Masonry were once decidedly occult. In all occult beliefs there is recognized a state, known in some by the word Nirvana-meaning a complete state of annihilation of self, in which a coadition of absolute superconsciousness is evolved. The early priests of the Christian church sought by means of self-abnegation to place themselves in closer touch with divine power, and their messages, which to-day are a guide to thousands and thousands of believers, are the result I am often asked what are my own religious beliefs. The only answer is that they are universal, and comprehend the great truths in all religions, as far as my wisdom has proceeded.

"The musician who is not conscious of the fact that music is to play a very big part in the development of the race-the musician who is merely working by 'material means to produce compositions of purely temporary value, is hardly worthy of the name. The very art itself is so spiritual, that it is a matter of conviction to me that when one plays, the influence of the music is by no means confined to the hall where one is playing. It reaches out for miles around, Scientists will some day surely give us an explanation of this, and there are those to-day, who seriously dispute the old material vibration plan. Music is as inexplicable as electricity. Many think they know, and think they can explain it physically, but while they are explaining, music is actually reaching out to psychic spheres, the

How to Check Up a Child's Progress

By Victor Blondeau

MANY intelligent but musically uneducated parents are often led to wonder if the young hopeful, who is taking music lessons, is making the progress which will warrant a continuance of the expense with the present teacher, or at all. Simple as such a question would appear to be to the musically equipped, it is anything but an easy riddle to the parent who, besides lack of technical knowledge, is often handicapped by personal affection and an inclination to over-estimate the child's progress. Assuming that the daily practice (and possibly the lesson) takes place at home, and may be both seen and heard, the mother may obtain some guidance by thinking over the following questions and supplying their answers with her own ears and eyes. As the greater percentage of children are studying the piano, it may be well to begin with that instrument.

Does he (or she) continually make the same mistakes, or break down in the same place, even in a piece which has been put aside as "learnt?" If so, he is either being badly taught or is playing something beyond his powers, which, for the pupil, is the same thing. A good teacher will insist on, and get smooth-

Does he race through the scales and exercises in a slovenly, slipshod manner? They should be done only at a rate of speed consistent with smoothness and evenness. Each and every note of a scale should be there, clear and distinct.

Are the lessons a tiresome string of "don'ts," or does the teacher control the situation sufficiently not to have to repeat the same correction continually?

Does the child hold his hands still over the keyboard, or does he bob his wrists up and down in the stiff, awkward manner which most children acquire when not properly taught?

Does he play his pieces or exercises disjointedly and disconnectedly?

Does he rush over the easy parts, and slacken down on the hard ones? Remember that he may play as slowly as he likes when learning, but he must play in correct relative time. Notes which are meant to be played disconnectedly have a dot over them; otherwise, they should be smooth and joined together.

Does he make a break in the sound every time his thumb goes under the other fingers when he plays broken chords ("arpeggios") in which his hands will travel up and down the keyboard? The passage of the thumb should not be detected at all.

Does he clamp down the loud pedal all the time, or maybe not use it at all? The pedal should be sparingly used in children's pieces, and only where indicated.

Does the teacher give him paper work at home? And does he do it when asked to? It is almost as important as the piano practice. Teachers are not perfect, of course, any more than pupils are, but if the parent is sure that some of the above faults are being made, and they persist through many months, then there is something wrong. Violin instruction is somewhat more difficult to check up, but there are some things that no good teacher will permit.

Does the pupil's violin hang down when he is practicing, instead of being held horizontally as it should always be? Does he bow with a perfectly stiff wrist or with a

loose one, which is correct? Does he play his exercises so badly out of tune that

they are unrecognizable or unpleasant?

Does he know when he plays out of tune? If not, either his teaching is faulty or his ear is bad. Can he, after a few months' lessons, tune his own violin, which he should do, or does he practice at home with the instrument in any sort of condition?

Does he slide up and down to find his notes, or does he put each finger down fair and square on the fingerboard without hesitation? The latter is right, even if he puts his finger down on the wrong spot, for no learner can exactly gauge his distances; that is one of the difficult things he must learn ; but "fishing," and groping uncertainly for notes mean bad tuition.

Watch him going up a scale: first he plays on an open string, then he plays the first finger, then the second, then the third and finally the fourth. When the latter is down the three other fingers should still be down in their original places and not raised until the bow touches the next string. If he raises them before, he is being badly taught.

Does he play comparatively difficult pieces so badly

that they can hardly be recognized, or does he play casier melodies fairly correct, as he should do? Does he play scales and exercises so rapidly that

they-are a meaningless jumble, or does he play them at a moderate speed, but correctly? Lastly, does he slur from one note to another like a sick Hawaiian on a ukulele, or does he hit each note clearly? This "slurring" may sometimes be allowable to a finished player, who knows how to use it, but never to a learner.

To check up the progress of a singing student's work is even more difficult, and requires some knowledge of the subject, especially in the initial voice-forming stages. There are, however, a few profitable questions, which the anxious parent may ask herself.

Does the pupil continually sing very high or very low notes in her daily practice?

Does she reach them with obvious difficulty and straini Does she sing her exercises with full voice, or only

mezzo, or half voice, as she should do? (This, of course, does not apply to advanced pupils.)

If she is learning songs, can you understand every word of the text, or is the pronunciation of some of them so changed-especially the vowels-as to be hardly recognizable?

Does she persistently sing the same notes out of tune ("off the pitch")?

Do the veins at either side of her neck swell like cords when she sings? If so there is something wrong. Is she husky after a lesson or a practice period? She should not be, neither should she feel any sense of exhaustion

Does her teacher give her exercises especially written for her voice (which is right), or is she merely going through" the exercises in some printed book (which is wrong in nine cases out of ten)? Does it sound as if she were si ging her low notes in a different voice from the high ones? In other words, does her voice sound different at either end? A well-trained voice is equal in quality throughout its compass. Of course, it is well to bear in mind that this evenness is reached only after long practice. The point is: is it dredfold in interest and progress. evident that the teacher is aiming for this result?

Obviously, the teacher may not be to blame if some of the faults enumerated above, or even many of them, are apparent, even after many lessons. It is well to remember that, little as the parent may like to own to it her child may not be very intelligent, or very attentive, or very musical. If there is any suspicion of this, the teacher should be approached for a candid expression of opinion and the chances are that the truth will out, even at the expense, on the teacher's part, of a perfectly good meal-ticket

The Written Lesson in Music

By Abbie Liewellyn Snoddy

"WRITING maketh an exact man"; and, if we did not know better, we would be willing to wager, on the strength of that remark alone, that Sir Francis was a school teacher. Every teacher knows that the written lesson quickly puts to rout that unfailing pupil-excuse, "I know, but I can't tell it." Vagueness of thought must vanish before the written page, like snow upon a warming day, and in its place must stand clearness of idea and accuracy of concept.

Music is an art of the intellect as well as of the ear and finger, and unless a pupil uses his brain intelligently. he cannot progress far nor fast. Every device which aids him in thinking more clearly and exactly is helping him to form right mental habits.

Written lessons are especially valuable to the student during the first year or two of his study, when he still needs constant drill upon the fundamentals. It is sometimes amazing to discover that a seemingly apt pupil cannot draw a rest properly, or place his notes and their troublesome stems correctly upon the staff-much less write a clear definition of a tie, or of legato and staccato. But let him understand that a written lesson is coming, and he will clear up his befogged ideas as hastily as a lazy housekeeper straightens her home upon the approach of company,

A pupil who is brought up on a regular diet of written lessons, consisting of definitions of dynamics and tempo, rules for scale and chord building, and who is trained to write scales and chords accurately, away from the piano, will not be likely to disgrace his teacher in after years by his ignorance or his exasperating half knowledge

THE ETUDE Why Does My Back Get Tired When I

Practice?

By Ira M. Brown

FRANKLY, your back gets tired because you do not know how to sit. Sit on the chair, not up against it. Let the chair support your weight so that you have no sensation of balancing yourself as on the old-fashioned piano stool. Have the chair at the right height, not merely so that your arms and hands will be free, but so that your head may be held at the proper angle,

The head is an exceedingly heavy part of the body and should be securely supported by the spine. If # hangs forward it will tend to draw upon the neck. shoulder and back muscles and make the back tired, the body tired and the mind tired. Try keeping your chin up so that it forms a right angle with your spine and you will probably find that you can practice longer and better.

Intensive Left-Hand Practice

By C. W. Fullwood

THE value of left hand solos cannot be overestimated. Usually the left hand does not get enough practice, but in exclusive left hand studies that member has to take care of both melody and harmony, in range from the bass to the treble. It is awkward at first trial, but by persistence there is a surprising amount of satisfaction and pleasure in this form of practice. This, too, is one of the best means of corrective pedal work

In the quick jump or spread of the left hand from bass to treble there must be a nice adjustment of pedal work with hand touch. If the pedal is pressed too soon, there is a jangle of chords or tones; if the pressure is delayed after the stroke of the hand or fingers, there is a break in the harmony; but the right use of the pedal at the right time gives a delightful sequence of harmony. Intensive left hand practice pays a hun-

Handicapped Players

By S. M. C.

For a number of years I have been teaching a pupil who, when ten years of age, lost the use of the thumb of the right hand through a felon. The doctor cut the tendons so that the thumb is now bent stiff under the palm of the hand. This pupil has, by patient perseverance, overcome the natural defect to such an extent as to be able to do professional work, playing for dances and entertainments, thus adding no small amount to the family income. Artistic execution with the right hand is, of course, impossible, owing to necessary change of fingering and the frequent omission of notes which are out of reach; but, as the player has the fortunate faculty of supplying missing harmony, the effect is entirely satfactory, and most persons never become aware of her handicap.

I once attended a program given by a charitable institution where a woman who had lost one hand attempted to play the drill for the little tots. The effect was most painful. The player seemed to grab all the keys she could cover with the five fingers in the bass, then make a hit-and-miss stab at the treble, which gave one a nervous shock, to say the least.

What are the Best Kind of Playing Fingers

By Elliot X. Cross

THE average person will answer this question with the offhand judgment: "Why a long, thin hand, of course." The fact that a long, thin hand seems to imply a free and loose hand, does not by any means mean a good pianistic hand. Henri Falcke, the great French technicalist, was terrified when he had a pupil with a "long, slender, bony hand, with thin fingers tied together like lead pencils." In fact the great pianists-Rubinstein, Carreño, de Pachmann, Reisenauer and others, have had hands which can only go under the class of "chubby." Carreño once called the writer's attention to the fact that her hand was almost exactly like that of Rubinstein, and that he had commented upon the fact that a small hand and a comprehensive mind were far better than a comprehensive hand and a small mind.

THE ETUDE

ADELINA PATTI Oueen of the Opera of the Last Century [The material for this article and review has been taken from the recently published work,

"The Reign of Patti," by Herman Klein, published by The Century Company. Mr. Klein is a vocal teacher of prominence living in London. He came to know Madame Patti exceedingly well, and this work is accepted as her authorized biography. It has been written with deliberation and great care. The quotations from contemporary reports are voluminous and helpful. It is a worthy life story of the greatest singer of her time. The book is liberally illustrated.]

last half of the Nineteenth Century was Adelina Patti. Born of Italian parents in Madrid, February 10, 1843, she was surrounded with music from the hour of her birth. Indeed, her mother, Caterina Chiesa Barili Patti, sang Norma on the night before her birth. Her father, Salvatore Patti, was a tenore robusto. When Patti was born, Jenny Lind was twenty-three years old and had made her first appearance in opera. Malibran had been dead seven years, Pasta had been retired from the stage for fourteen years. Of her immediate contemporaries, Pauline Lucca (1841-1908) and Christine Nilsson (1843--) were the best known, but their vocal careers ended long before that of the wonderful Patti. Nevada, Minnie Hauck Gerster Nordica Fames Calve the brilliant Sembrich, the velvet-toned Melba, Farrar, Garden and others, all represent a different generation. Not until

Patti was taught pianoforte by her gifted sister, Carlotta, who unfortunately was quite lame. Her halfbrother, Ettore Barili, has the credit of having taught her how to sing. Signora Paravelli also gave her some instruction, and Patti states that her brother-in-law, Maurice Strakosch, taught her certain embellishments. Patti, according to Mr. Klein, was gifted with won-

scintilla of self-consciousness, but sang as a bird wouldwith the keenest sense of enjoyment and freedom in the

"Did she go through a regular course of technical training in the art of voice-production? This question has been asked a thousand times, and the answer she herself always emphatically gave was, 'No!' Nature had taught her nearly everything that the average student has to strive laboriously to acquire. To put it still more precisely, she went through no regular course, but was carefully trained to do everything well.

Common Sense Studies

"Both Ettore Barili and Signora Paravelli seem to have acted in this matter with the utmost common sense. They merely filled in the gaps that nature had left. They taught her how to breathe, how to sustain tone with what Italians call the messa di noce (swelling and diminishing on single notes), how to execute scales and runs-in fact, all the exercises for agility, the ornaments and embellishments, that form the foundation of the old Italian school.

"Happily, too, they 'let well alone.' (And would that all who teach this art would do the same!) They made no attempt to interfere with her manner or method of emitting her voice. Its delicious purity and extraordinary volume furnished a sufficient warning against any attempt to improve upon what they must have recognized as nature's perfect model. They doubtless realized that she was a genius-one of those 'fortunately gifted geniuses in whom are united all the qualities needed to attain greatness and perfection, and whose circumstances in life are equally fortunate; who can reach the goal earlier, without devoting their whole lives to it." Patti herself gives a fascinating account of her child

studies : "A musical ear, as well as an aptitude for and great love of singing, was developed in me at an extremely early age. Even as a little child, I was madly fond of music and the stage. I went to the opera every evening my mother appeared; every melody, every action, was impressed indelibly on my mind. When, after being brought home, I had been put to bed, I used to quietly get up again, and, by the light of the night-lamp, play

WITHOUT question, the most famous singer of the over all the scenes I had witnessed in the theatre. A cloak of my father's, with a red lining, and an old hat and feathers belonging to my mother, did duty as an extensive wardrobe, and so I acted, danced, and twittered-barefooted but romantically draped-all the operas. No, not even the applause and the wreaths were wanting; I used to play audience as well, applauding and flinging myself nosegays, which I manufactured by no means clumsily out of large newspapers crumpled up together.

"A heavy blow now overtook us. The manager became a bankrupt, and disappeared without paying the arrears of salary. The company dispersed, and there was an end to Italian opera. My parents found themselves without the means of livelihood. We were a numerous family, and so want and anxiety quickly made their appearance. My father took one thing after another to the pawnbrokers, and frequently did not know one day how we were to live the next. I, however, understood but little of this, and sang away merrily early and late

"My father now began to observe me, and conceived the notion that with my childish voice I might extricate the family from their distress. Thank heaven, I did. When I was seven years old I had to appear as a concert singer, and I did so with all the delight and simplicity of a child. In the concert-room I was placed on a table near the piano, so that the audience might see as well as hear the little bit of a doll. People flocked in, and there was plenty of applause. And do you know what I sang? That is the most remarkable part of the business; nothing but bravura airs, such as Una voce boco fa, from the Barbiere, with precisely the same embellishments which I sing at present, and similar florid compositions. I had the joy of seeing the articles of clothing and the valuables which had been pledged find their way back, one by one, and quiet and comfort once more reign in our house."

Patti's début was made in New York, in Lucia, under the stage name of "the little Florinda," November 24, 1859. She was then sixteen. However, she had made her first appearance at the age of seven in Trippler's Hall in New York. Upon this occasion she sang the Echo Song by Eckert and Ah non giunge from La Sonnambula, certainly wonderful indications of precocity

After Patti's operatic débuts in London (1861) and in Paris (1862), her fame was assured, and her appearances the world over were simply a long series of musical triumphs. Her voice was not powerful, but it was wonderfully sweet, clear, even and "meltingly" beautiful. Its range was from "a" on the second ledger line below the treble staff to the "f" two octaves higher. Her technic had few counterparts until the arrival of Galli-Curci. Her high notes were taken with a velvetlike smoothness and with quite the same ease as her lower notes. Her fees for performances in her later life never ran below \$5,000.

How Patti Kept Young

Probably one of the most astonishing things about her singing, was the remarkable youthfulness of her voice long after she was no longer young. Her death on September 27, 1919, closed a career of seventy-six years, during which time she sang successfully before the public for a longer period probably than any other singer of her sex-sixty-two years. Mr. Klein writes : "No artist of the theatre (with the exception, maybe, of Sarah Bernhardt) was ever asked so frequently if she could describe her elixir or write down her recipe for preserving a youthful aspect long after the age when most women begin to look old. Of course, she always



Page 9

JANUARY 1921

denied that there was any such thing, and therein told the honest truth. But in searching for the real cause she often omitted to lay sufficient stress on the beneficial effect of her 'simple life' at Clapham. She would try to account for it (just to satisfy her questioners) in all sorts of ways. Once she told a Parisian interviewer that the principal reason, in her opinion, lay in 'her comparatively strict mode of living after she had passed the age of forty l'

"Up to forty,' she said, 'I stinted myself in nothing I ate and lived as I chose. After forty, however, I became more strict. Since then I eat no red meat and drink only white wine and soda. When I feel weak, a glass of champagne picks me up. I never touch spirits or liqueurs. My diet consists of light food and white meat and vegetables. I always sleep with the window wide open in summer and partly open in winter, so as not to get the cold air straight on my face. I never get to hed early, hardly ever before half-past twelve or one. A severe hygiene and an elaborate toilet before bed are absolutely necessary to any woman who does not want to get fat. That is my only secret of health."

Patti on Voice Training

Patti was, as has been said, a "natural" singer. Few singers of this type ever seem to be successful in imparting their knowledge. However, some years ago, she related to Mr. W. Armstrong, certain principles which, in turn, were printed in the Saturday Evening Post. The following is an extract of this article as printed in Mr. Klein's book :

"People who cultivate the voice have widely different ideas on what constitutes the best methods of its preservation. If I gave lessons, I should cultivate the middle tones, and the voice of the singer would be good at the age of a hundred. The whole harm to a voice comes in pushing it up and down, in trying to add notes to its compass

"'How high can you sing?' appears to be the question. But what about the foundation part of the voice-that is, the middle notes? My success is founded on those notes, and there can be no enduring success without them. How many can sing very high and yet cannot sing Home, Sweet Home! Some pooh-pooh the idea of the difficulty of that simple melody. But it is more difficult to sing Home, Sweet Home than the waltz song from Romeo and Juliet, because of its demands upon the development of the voice. Without the beautiful middle notes there is no cantabile, and upon the proper development of these, and the avoidance of strain by forcing high and low notes, the enduring powers of the singer depend.

"High gymnastics are very beautiful; but, lose the middle notes, and you lose all. The very high and the very low notes are the ornaments, but what good are Gobelins and pictures if you have no house to hang them in?

"The tremolo, one of the most objectionable and unbearable of vocal faults, is but a phase of this forcing, and comes of the spreading of the vocal cords through straining.

"How often the question has been put to me: 'Mme. Patti, how high can you sing?' and I have thought: 'Are you at it, too?' The middle voice is the one that you need to sing with. I sing comfortably

"If you want to sing for years, do not strain the natural compass of the voice. That is like living on capital. I have always lived within my income, and I have always had something to put aside.

"The question of success or failure as a singer is simplified by self-judgment and discrimination. Many voices are not worth the cultivation, and that means

the advent of the golden-voiced Galli-Curci have we witnessed such a furore over a singer, akin to that of Patti.

PATTI AS A CHILD

IN NEW YORK

derful poise and aplomb as a child. He says ; 'No matter who was listening, she never betraved a

act of using her voice and warbling her melodies.

time and opportunities lost. Very often students wear out their voices with over-study before they appear in public. They destroy the freshness of the voice by singing too much.

"As to the length of time to be devoted to study. I myself do not give more than fifteen or twenty minutes to it daily, and these few minutes I devote to scales, . .

"My golden rule in singing is to spare myself until the voice is needed, and then never to give it all out. Put it in the bank. I do not push my voice for the pleasure of the moment. If you are prodigal of your powers at such times, the next time you wish to be generous you cannot.'

What Dickens Thought of Patti

One of the most interesting sections of "The Reign of Patti" is that in the Appendix, containing extracts from contemporary appreciations of the great diva. Possibly the most interesting of these is that of Charles Dickens, published in 1861, the year of Patti's debut in London.

'And 'now has come the youngest Amina of all, and at once, without a single note of prelude or preliminary trumpet, has stirred up the tired town to an enthusiasm recalling the days when Malibran tottered across the stage in haste and frantic grief, and when Lind breathed out her whole soul of sadness over the flowers as, leaf by leaf, they mournfully dropped on the stage. Born in Madrid, Italian by parentage, trained exclusively in America, Mile. Adelina Patti, on her first evening's appearance at our Italian Opera-nay, in her first songpossessed herself of her audience with a sudden victory which has scarcely a parallel. Old and young are now treating as conspiracy and treason any looking back to past Aminas-any comparison. This new singer, in her early girlhood, is (for them) already a perfect artistone who is to set Europe on fire during the many years to which it may be hoped ber career will extend.

"Nor is their delight altogether baseless. Mile, Patti's voice has been carefully and completely trained. Those who fail to find it as fresh in tone as a voice aged nineteen should be, must be struck by its compass, by the certainty of its delivery, by some quality in it (not to be reasoned out or defined) which has more of the artist than the automaton. She has a rare amount of brilliancy and flexibility. She has some 'notions' (as the Americans have it) of ornament and fancy which are ber own, if they be not unimpeachable, say the dry-asdusts, in point of taste.

"If not beautiful, she is pleasing to see; if not a Pasta, a Malibran, or a Lind in action, she is possessed with her story.

"For the moment the newest Amina has the ear of London. In the future Mlle. Patti may become worthy of having her name written in the golden book of great singers. Meanwhile, what a tale is here told, not merely of her great and welcome promise, not merely of her possessing that talent for success-charm-which is born into few persons and which cannot be bought or taught, but of the lasting truth and attraction of the music to which Bellini set the story of the innocent girl who walked across the mill-wheel in her sleen?

Use Up-to-Date Beginner's Books

By S. M. C.

It is gratifying to note what a wealth of really good methods for beginners have been put on the market in recent years, suitable for the needs of the tinicst tot to the gray-baired adult

Teachers will find no excuse for starting their pupils with any kind of method which they may happen to have on hand and desire to get rid of. As an instance of the folly of such procedure I may cite the case of a professor of music who, some forty years ago, started a little child of eight years with a book of German songs with difficult harmonization. Another teacher of very recent date attempted to teach the rudiments of music with Czerny's School of Velocity as the first book! The lessons of pupil No. 1 were brought to a speedy termination by tears and entreaties on the part of the child, while the second pupil wisely sought another teacher.

Sometimes a mother introduces a prospective pupil with the following injunction : "We simply cannot buy any more music; we have trunks full of it at home, so Jennie will have to use what we have on hand." If you cannot persuade the mother that this is poor policy, rather lose the pupil than begin or continue with a method which cannot secure the best, or at least good 11. Should we adapt the method to the pupil, or should results

How Would You Answer These Self-Searching Questions?

The following questions were prepared by Johan Grolle, Head Worker of the Settlement Music School of Philadelphia. Mr. Grolle is a former member of the Philadelphia Orchestra, an altruist in the highest sense of the term and a remarkable organizer. His work in the Italian and Jewish sections of Philadelphia, among the highly talented children of poor people, enlisted the interest of Mrs. Edward Bok, who built one of the finest musical school buildings in America, as a memorial to her mother. Splendidly equipped in this way, Mr. Grolle has gathered about him an carnest group of teachers. At one of the school discussions the question of self-examination came up, and Mr. Grolle prepared the following list of auestions which THE ETUDE reprints. Take a peneil and a piece of paper and see how you would answer them. It will help you quite as much to look into yourself as to have a teacher make the survey.

PERSONAL

- How do you enrich your own life? What is your attitude toward yourself? Who comes first, you or your pupil? Are you willing to serve it, or do you want it to serve Are you willing to serve it, or do you want it to serve
- you? 4. What will happen to your own growth and work if you neglect this fundamental question?
- Is not your own world to be compared with a river? (Stream of Consciousness.)
- 6. Does not your own inner life find expression in your 24. Do you awaken the pupil's imagination?
- 7. Do you believe that the richer your life, the more your art will mean to you, and the more you can give to
- S. Should we keep on improving ourselves? Can we stand still?
- can we stand still?
 20. Bo you before in co-operative work among teachers? Bo you have room for another person's ophilon?
 Can you be convinced?
 Can bout here a definite composite point of view?
 Co by you have a definite comption of your responsibility?
 Co by you have a definite comption of your responsibility?
 Co by you have a definite convertient of your responsibility?
 Co by you have a definite convertient of your responsibility?
 Co by you have a definite convertient of your responsibility?
 Co by you have a definite convertient of your responsibility?
 Co by you have a definite convertient of your have a de
- Do you seep informed about the real target in the.
 Do we owe it to ourselves and to our pupils to keep fresh in mind and body?
- 13. Should the music teacher know the other arts?
 14. Is it wise to give all our time to a one-sided develop ment?
 - MUSICAL
- What does music mean to you? What does your own playing mean to you? . Are you always conscious of what you are doing while you are playing?
- you listen to yourself, or mercly pass by the notes?
- What is rhythm? What is rhythm? What is phrase. What is phrasing? What resemblance is there
- is there between the spoken and the hat resemblane musical phrase
- musical phrase?
 Where does the inspiration come from that marks the real artist?
 (Love for expression and ability to express a deeply converted unessage, etc.)
 Of what does perfect balance, musically, consist?

PEDAGOGIC

- 1. Do you know anything about the history of teaching? What is a teacher?
- Why do you want to teach?
- What is your duty as a teacher?
- What makes teaching interesting or uninteresting? 2. Should the teacher be an authority who wants obedience, or should he be an interested friend who
- points the way to musical knowledge and feeling and correct thinking? 3. Should we teach the pupil to imitate what we know,
- or should we try to awaken within the pupil the desire for knowledge and self-expression?
- . Should we be the master of the pupil's thoughts, or should we guide him toward the expression of his own world and the intelligent understanding of
- his environment and reaction upon it? 5. What is our greatest opportunity while teaching music
- (Building of character by means of self-expression, the expression of the beautiful, etc.)
- 6. What is the motive power of our work? (Love for the expression of the beautiful and confidence between the teacher and pupil, etc.)
- 7. What is a good and what an inefficient teacher? Do you consider your pupils your disciples? Do you consider yourself to be one? Of what?
- 8. What are the fundamental principles of a good performance?
- (Tone beauty through relaxation, technical mastery, and musical conception, etc.)
- 9. Which is the more important, to teach systems or methods, or should these be applied individually? 10. What is an artist-teacher, and what is a mere com-
- mercial teacher?
- the pupil adapt himself to the method?

THE ETUDE

- 12. Upon what do you base your teaching, upon beauty
- of tone or technic? Where does technic begin? Is technic an end, or a means to an end? 13. What is the end you are aiming for, a musical
- genius, or a human being who loves music? 14. How much should a pupil practice?
- 15. Is it quantity or quality that brings results? 16. Does your teaching include the teaching of self-
- reliance, and do you prepare the practice work that is to be done at home and when you are not present?
- 17. Do you train your pupil in such a way that he can find his own mistakes, and do you aim at the development of his reasoning powers?
- 18. How do you select your teaching material?
- Do you know and use Bach? Do you love him?
- 19. Upon what do you hase your choice? Do you consider the individual like or dislike of
- your pupil?
- Do you believe in folk music and folk songs? 20. Do you allow your pupil to choose his own pieces once in a while?
- 21. How do you know your pupil's likes and dislikes? 22. Do you ever ask your pupil his preference for tonal
- quality? Also why he prefers the major or the miuor key?
- 5. Do you know the origin, growth, and symbolism of a 23. Do you know that the knowledge of your pupil's natural tendencies and preferences for key, tempo, etc., is a great help in choosing your material?

 - Do you keep it alive?
 - 25. Do you believe that the pupil's music is the tonal expression of his emotional life controlled by the mind?
 - What should his music mean to him?
 - 26. Should the whole lesson consist of merely playing music, or should you penetrate the pupil's world, and let him enter into yours?
 - 27. What would be the result if you included such teaching in your regular curriculum?
 - 28. Should a teacher prepare his day's work and give each pupil individual consideration?
 - 29. If things go wrong do we investigate our own bebavior as well as our pupil's behavior?
 - 30. Could the public school be of service to the music teacher in knowing the pupil better?
 - 31. What characteristics has the lazy child? the indifferent child? the superficial child? the enthusiastic child? the spoiled child? the flighty child? the nervous child?
 - 32. How would you treat them musically and socially

When You Practice

By James I. Wray

PRACTICE with all your heart. Put into your study period the best efforts you possess and you shall be rewarded a thousand times for your faithful practice surgeon who performs a delicate operation must know the use of his tools. He must also know in detail every section of the human body. Just so with your music. To get the most out of it you must put into it your very soul. You must love it. Not the kind of love that is changeable, but the kind that comes through understanding your instrument and the compositions you

An artist who paints a picture will use not only one color, be will use many shades and tints to bring out the real beauty of his picture. In addition to his shades and tints he will work weeks, months-yes, and sometimes years-to get the results he wants. How many students of music paint their music in one color? By this I mean some play forte all through their solos, some play piano, while others play and never think to make a retard or an accelerando. How terrible this must sound to the cars of a well-trained musician! How many pupils have you heard play in such a manner? If I were restricted to the use of one word to apply to the above music students I should say "CARELESSNESS." To be successful in music depends upon your selfimposed amount of study. Your teachers can instruct you, but they cannot study your lessons for you. Just as each human being must work out the salvation of his own soul, so each music student must work out his own salvation in music by study and practice. Your own musical standing in the community where you reside rests upon three persons. Your parents, who have furnished you with financial resources: your teacher, who has done all that he can for you; and yourself, who have contributed the practice.



By F. CORDER Professor of Musical Composition, Royal Academy of Music, London, England

COMPOSITION, Counterpoint, Harmony, and even the feet long, five inches broad and three inches deep, hav-Rudiments of Music are subjects too extensive and coming about a dozen catgut strings stretched along it, and these are all accurately tuned to the same note (about plicated for many minds to tackle. Let us see whether we cannot extract interest from a subject of more modest the low C given in the above diagram), being placed in scope-that of one single sound. Let us survey this subthe gap of a window which is shut down upon it, the ject from various aspects, and examine it thoroughly, draught of air causes the strings to vibrate, ranging up when, I fancy, you will be surprised to learn how much and down their scale of harmonics, and no two doing this there is to say about it. in the same way. So it utters wailing sounds, sometimes Firstly, I should tell you that, strictly speaking, there is hardly such a thing in nature as a single note, or sound.

(********

sounds-the sum of an infinite series. You will realize

this if you listen to the clang of a great church bell;

this vibrates so strongly that several of the component

tones can be heard almost as strongly as the original one.

The only trouble is that, owing to the inequalities of

thickness and density of the metal of nearly all bells,

these "partial tones," or "harmonics," are sadly out of

tune. Only recently has science taught men how to over-

come this defect, and bells are now being cast of a rav-

ishing quality of sound that makes us ashamed of our

Now, another curious thing. It is a poor rule that

won't work both ways; so if you sound two notes at

once truly in tune with any of those given in my dia-

gram, you can hear the father and grandfather sounds

grow downwards as well as upwards. You cannot do

this on a piano, but on a violin or 'cello it is quite possible,

A Veritable Fairyland

tive subject to most people, but-as with all sciences-

once you are past the threshold you will find it a veri-

table fairyland. Helmholtz and Tyndal have shown that

what is called the timbre, or guality, of a sound-a thing

we are all keenly sensible to, yet cannot for our lives

describe-depends upon what I may call the size of our

bouquet, the audibility of the higher partials giving

only the lower portion of the series giving sweetness

brightness and, eventually, shrillness-the audibility of

and, eventually, dullness. A note on a large open pipe

of a church organ is very toneless and dull; the moment

you add another nine, an octave higher, it brightens un.

and there are stops which add four or five "upper par-

tials" to every one, causing the tone at last to become

almost squealing and harsh. A note on a violin or clari-

net is much more sympathetic in quality, because it is

richer in harmonics; the same note on the human voice

is connected with rendering sound visible, and the won-

drous beauties of combined sounds as shown by that

strange instrument the Harmonograph. But this is out-

side of my present scope, which is limited to One Note.

is afforded by the Æolian Harp. This instrument is al-

most unknown in the present day, but is occasionally

exhibited in lectures. It is an oblong box, about three

A striking example of the manifold nature of one note

The most interesting thing that acoustics reveals to us

is richest of all.

The science of acoustics seems a dreary and unattrac-

old church bells-if we are musical, that is,

. . . .

THE ETUDE

to rest

Ex.

common chords, sometimes weird harmonic sevenths and elevenths (not in tune with our scale), the whole having The instant that the air around a string, pipe, or other a strange, uncanny effect, which soon, however, becomes vibrating body is thrown into a rippling, quivering state, wearisome to the ear. Had anyone the sense to concach pulsation breaks up into partial pulsations, each of struct a more complete form of this instrument, which which produces other tones, higher and higher, fainter should, from time to time, alter the root note by interand fainter, until these interfere with and neutralize one. vals of a fourth, or even a third, wonderfully impressive another-something like the recoil and jar of railway results might be obtained. But then it would not be One trucks shunting-till the whole train of vibration comes Note.

Some of you know, perhaps, that all hrass instruments, such as trumpets, trombones and horns, have really only one note-the note produced by their particular length of tube-and that the other notes are produced either by momentarily shortening or lengthening the tube or by using the harmonics of the one note. Sometimes both Don't be alarmed at this simple diagram. It merely these devices are employed. Thus in the flute, or tin represents to the eye what I have just tried to present whistle, the fingers are successively removed from a to your minds. The lowest note is the only one you are series of holes in the tube and so shortening its vibrating conscious of hearing, but the other sounds grow quickly length. When an octave of sounds has been played, the (but not instantaneously) out of it as the ringling rings fingers are put down again, a greater pressure of air spread out when you throw a stone into water. So every used and the same series of notes an octave higher in note is the stalk of a bouquet-the stem of a tree of pitch produced.

Pitch

So much for Acoustics; let us now devote a few moments to the consideration of that term Pitch. Sound, as we know, is vibration-the regular quiver of anything transmitted by the air to a wonderful apparatus which our ears contain. This consists of a quantity of minute rods or fibres, each of which responds to one particular kind of vibration and transmits it to the brain. There are about 3,000 of these hair-like rods, and since our range of hearing is about bounded by the extreme sounds of the pianoforte we ought, if our hearing were really faultless, to be able to discriminate more than 400 sounds to each octave. But as a matter of fact no one has ever even approached this delicacy of hearing. There is a prodigious difference between the hearing of a trained tuner, a fine musician, an untrained musical person and a non-musician, the latter being sometimes unable to perceive any difference at all between the pitch of sounds. There is an amusing story told in Hawkins' History of Music of how Louis XII of France, wishing to pose as an art patron, bade his court musician, Josquin Desprès, compose a mass with a special part in it for the king to sing. Upon investigation the composer found that his majesty could pitch one note correctly, but when any



other was sounded he could only make this same sound. Accordingly, the undaunted composer wrote his mass in B flat in such a way that whenever and wherever the king put in his one note it would always fit. This was no great feat, but Hawkins gravely quotes a portion as an example of Josquin's erudition.

In the course of a large experience I have met with hut three cases of singers like King Louis XII and I am not at all sure that these were genuine cases of tone deafness. An eminent teacher of my acquaintance has told me that it may be only lack of control of the vocal organs, which patient care will amend. It is indeed doubtful whether absolute tone deafness and color blindness exist. So many people belive that "a musical ear is a gift" that I am always having to remind them that the common bandsman generally begins with an ear very little better than that of King Louis, while he always acquires eventually a finer sense of pitch than you or I have

Why does an ordinary youth go into a pianoforte factory, serve a few years of apprenticeship and come out able to put a piano into flawless tune-a feat which the greatest musician in the world could not achieve untaught? And, again, how is it that when you get a new servant girl, before she has been in the house a fortnight she can discriminate between the sounds of the front door and back door bells, though to you they may sound alike? Don't you see the answer to these questions? People can do these and even more wouderful things simply because they have to. I only acquired a reliable ear when I had to work in a country village and there was no piano within ten miles of me. I had a Hindu pupil to whom European music was an unmeaning noise, but he became in three years a very fair Western musician because his king would have certainly chopped his head off if he had failed. And choirs can

JANUARY 1921 Page 11

easily be trained to maintain their pitch if you deny them the help of an accompaniment.

quent occurrence in any piece of music? The key-note

or tonic? Only occasionally and in that class of pieces

to which the name of Berceuse is given. Originally the

drone of a bagpipe must have been the earliest attempt

at harmony the alternate consonance and dissonance

caused by the persistence of this one note through tonic

and dominant chords lending a certain spice or flavor

to the music. Thus was evolved that harmonic idea

called a pedal or pedal point. A note capable of per-

sisting against alien harmonies must be either the tonie

or the dominant, the latter being the most usual. It !

should be evident that a dominant pedal creates a feeling

of expectation, as tending towards a climax, while a

tonic pedal seems to tell us that we have come to our

point of rest. In music there are sometimes whole move-

ments written on a nedal point, such as that wonderful

fugue in Brahms' Requiem, the "Dance of Sylphs" in

Berlioz's Faust, or the prelude to Wagner's Valkyrie.

The prelude to Rheingold is more curious still, being

the sounding not only of one note, but one single chord

for 120 bars. But besides these examples I could enum-

erate many others in which the One Note idea bas been

employed in an unusual fashion. There is a long pas-

sage in the slow movement of Raff's Spring symphony,

where he sounds a high G at the beginning of every

other bar for 40 bars, always contriving to make it

sound possible against the freely modulating music be-

neath. And there is the "Star in the East" episode in

Liszt's Christus, where a high note is sustained against

Curious Compositions

one by Schumann, each with the voice only on one note.

Moskowski has written a whimsical pianoforte piece in

the shape of a waltz, the melody of which is all on one

note and that the third of the key. It is not quite so

attractive as Poldini's Waltz, Op. 42, No. 1, on two

notes. The most artistic and beautiful piece on one note

is undoubtedly the D flat prelude of Chopin, about which

The repeated A flats appear to continue monotonously

throughout, now soft and now loud. Really they are

occasionally discontinued and changed for other notes

here and there with extraordinary skill, so as to avoid

the mechanical rigidity which would destroy its romance.

heard of was a hand of Russian performers who visited

London about 1850. There were fifty of them and each

man had a kind of trumpet or bugle upon which he

sounded one note. You might compare the whole band

to the keys of a piano or organ. Quite brilliant pieces

were performed by them, each man fitting in his note

accurately into the time. Can you imagine yourself

playing, say, the 2d, 7th and 29th notes only in a passage

of sixteenth-notes? Just think of the practice it must

One of the most curious musical ideas I have ever

romantic (and, of course, apocryphal) story is told.

There is a famous song by Cornelius and a less known

the "March of the Three Kings."

Tonić or Dominant But to return to our One Note. Taking it now in its musical aspect, which note do you think is of most fre-

have required-and the foolishness of it all1 I have heard something of the sort done, but on a very mild scale, by clowns in a circus, playing on flower pots, or what not, but fancy a really quick scale executed under these conditions?

There is a well-known story of Niel Gow, the Scotch itinerant fiddler, who used to tramp the country in order to play at the country houses of the gentry. Coming to a river, over which a party of workmen had just finished building a handsome brick bridge, he asked them to pay him a trifle, in return for which he would play to them while they had their dinner. They uncivilly refused, whercupon he threatened to "fiddle the brig They scoffed at his threat, but when, seating down? himself beneath the arch, he found on his instrument the note to which it responded, he sawed away rhythmically at that note till the bridge actually scemed to tremble and a few pieces of mortar fell. The alarmed workmen hastily whipped up the sum demanded and were only too glad to pay him to depart.

Berlioz tells, in his autobiography, of a grand concert he once gave at Lyons, getting every possible player to assist in swelling his orchestra. His harpist, being also a violinist, was inducted into this more useful position, and an amateur, one M. Georges Hainl, recruited from the ticket office to the office of harpist, he never having touched the instrument before. There was only one note to play-a kind of bell effect in one of the pieces, so Berlioz provided against possible error by removing

from the harp half a dozen strings on each side of the one required, so that the player had only to count his bars correctly, and the composer records with satisfaction that the gentleman came through the adventure without a hitch1

Far different was the incident that occurred at a famous English music festival a few years ago. A very eminent composer had a big work produced in which he desired at the chief and final climax to produce a splendid effect by means of the single stroke of a gong. He engaged a trusty percussion player and took him up to Birmingham, where the work was duly rehearsed and all went well. Alas! at the performance the player, having waited through two hours and a half for his cue in a hot concert room, fell asleep and never played his one note at all !

An almost similar, but far more ludicrous incident occurred in my own experience at a concert of the Brighton Music School. Here also a new work was being played, a cantata for schoolgirls, in which a single clash of the cymbals had been somewhat daringly introduced towards the end by the lady composer. She entrusted the arduous part to a friend who, she thought, could at least count time. The cantata was played and warmly applauded, but the cymbals never came in. Presently, as the audience were departing and the hall being cleared a mighty crash on the cymbals startled everybody. The amateur player had indeed counted his time correctly, but he had counted four instead of two in a bar!

How Can I Find Out Whether My Child is Musical?

By the Eminent Eurythmic Specialist E. Jaques Dalcroze

The fact that a child is not attracted by music, does piano, smooth or crisp, increasing or decreasing in speed not like to sing, does not instinctively fall into step with military music-these do not indicate a complete absence of musicality. As in the grown person, the aptitude for music is often deeply hidden in the child and, for one or another reason, does not find an avenue of expression, To reach after and lead out the musical instincts of the child is the province of education.

Under normal conditions, how does musicality reveal itself in the earlier years? What are the obvious signs? To be a perfect musician it is necessary to have a good ear, a lively imagination, intelligence and temperament : that is, the ability to feel and to communicate artistic emotions.

Many parents think that the possession of a good, clear voice implies musical talent. This is not always the case. Everyone knows that it is the rhythm that gives sense or meaning to the juxtaposition of sounds. A child who improvises in a pretty voice, a succession of notes, disordered and unrhythmic, is no doubt less of a musician than another child who improvises upon his little drum a march in good rhythm.

It is commonly believed that the recognition of the names and relations of notes constitutes a good car. This is a mistake. There are other qualities more valuable than that of pitch. The ear ought to appreciate the various degrees of intensity, resonance, power, accent, timbre-all that constitutes what we call musical coloring, quality and emotion expressed in sound.

It is not discouraging that a child of six years cannot reproduce melodies, either vocally or on the piano, if it is obvious that he recognizes these melodies when played or sung for him, and if he appears to be sensible of the gradations of resonance, and to the contrasts of piano and forte, to changes of time and marked changes of pitch; that is, if he is apprehensive of musical nuances.

Parents often say: "Do not let us make our boy study music. He has no voice at all." Yet often a wise teacher discovers that the child's voice is not at all at fault; it is simply that the child does not know how to establish a relationship between the ear and the sounds which he is asked to make. His ear is not false, but lazy, and his vocal apparatus lacks suppleness, and quickness of response to mental impression.

What about faulty piano playing? Rubinstein says that the musician with the best possible car often plays false notes. But he will be a better musician, perhaps, than numerous other pianists whose fingers never go astray, yet whose ear and temperament are never in accord. Not being initiated into conventions of harmony, the child may not notice the playing of false notes, but this is a matter of education.

It is important that the child shall be made to appreciate the nuances of music; whether the music is soft or loud, quick or slow, at the top or the bottom of the

or volume of tone. Contrive that this education in perception shall be made a pleasing game. Place the child behind a door; then let him (guided by the music of the piano) open the door quickly or slowly, in response to the time of the music. Again, when he hears a concert, point out to him how each instrument sings with a different voice. The trombone has a big, gruff voice like papa; the clarinet speaks soft and clear, as when mamma tells her little boy what he must do; the flute is like Aunt Hortense when she comes to visit and says all manner

of charming and pleasant things. The violins have many ways of singing, sometimes so clear and strong, sometimes, when they use the mute, like the sound of the wind in the tree tops,

One great lack in the parent's early training of the child, is that, though he is told stories in words, his interest is not aroused in little stories told in short, obvious musical phrases. One can so easily portray motions, sounds, and character in music-the galloping horse, swift-running mice, bells far off and near as the wind blows the sound from or toward us.

In my own experience I know the absorption with which even babies listen to short descriptive works of composers such as Schumann, Reinecke and others. Long before he is able to make music for himself the normal child is prepared to listen to music. The best way to interest a child in music is to make him like it from his own childish standpoint.

The mother should be tactfully on the watch for the first sign of fatigue, that the lesson be not too long continued. On the other hand, the need of repetition is to be emphasized. The child himself demands this in his stories. He wants the same story over and over againespecially certain favorites of which he never tires. This faculty can be easily carried over into the musical field, Any tune or musical picture which he gives evidence of favoring, should be played again and again for he will learn more from it than from others less liked. And for the development of the true musical sense, one must see to it that a large portion of what is played to him is not overburdened with words or stories. Unless he eventually loves music without program, he will be no music lover

The ear is very closely related to the larynx; and it is certain that there are reciprocal influences between the voice and audition. The fact is that to train the voice improves the ear if it is borne in mind that the pupil must be taught to appreciate the relation between sounds To develop the ear of the child, then, it is well to cultivate the voice, that he may always have the means at hand to express himself musically when so inspired. Also there is value in training both senses since there is a reciprocal education between the two which counts in the ultimate musical development of the individual .-Translated for THE ETUDE from Le Menestrel.

THE ETUDE

A Rhythmic Knack

By Harold M. Smith

MANY apparently complex rhythmical problems may be cleared up in the mind of the pupil by rewriting in a more simple form. The following passage from Kern's Drifting and Dreaming seemed to perplex a little pupil of mine :



I first asked her to play it thus a few times:



Then as follows:



Even with her meagre knowledge of fractions, she was not long in understanding, as soon as she sate the second beat which had previously been "nothing but a rest" to her. Numcrous problems of this character arising from two-voiced harmony can be readily simplified in a similar manner.

A Peep Behind the Scenes

By Blanche J. Stannard

EDGAR ALLAN POE, in his Philosophy of Composition, says: "Most writers-poets especially (and he might well have added musicians)-prefer to have it understood that they compose by a species of fine frenzy-an ecstatic intuition-and would positively shudder to think of letting the public take a peep behind the scencs," etc.

Feachers are somewhat liable to encourage the public in this mystic belief. They are too fond, before their pupils, of telling in bated breath of Beethoven, or of marveling at Massenet without dwelling on the labor involved in bringing their works to fruition.

A teacher would do better to search through musical literature and learn of the struggles made by the masters to attain their aims-"at the elaborate and vacillating crudities of thought-at the true purposes sensed only at the last moment-at the innumerable glimpses of idea that arrived not at the maturity of full view-at the fully matured fancies discarded in despair as unmanage

"A peep behind the scenes" can be secured from the storehouse of musical literature and history, and it reveals that the masters composed in the sweat of their brows after the fine frenzy had died away,

Giving inspiration due recognition in works of genius need not lead the teacher to allow the pupil to infer that these works were born full-panoplied in the master's

Inspiration may have supplied a tiny theme, a single haunting melody. Then, far from having his labor finished, the master's work was but just begun; the carding of this or that arrangement, the remodeling, the problems of harmony and counterpoint, the discarding of this or that arrangement, the remodeling, the tearing down and building up-all these came after inspiration. Without them inspiration would be as an unpainted picture, existing only in the mind.

There is no gainsaying the inspiration of genius, but it is a mistake to allow any pupil to believe that genius has ever escaped from labor and become famous. The royal road belongs in the same category as the philosopher's stone, and it never frightened a true musician from his art to know this.

OSTENTATION in playing is often destructive of the very impression that the player tries to create. Avoid motions and mannerisms. La Rochefoucauld said: There is great ability in knowing how to conceal one's ability

THE ETUDE

been generally accepted.

heard the girl.

life with a new delight.

to be argued about."

sole leather.

crusty portions."

argued about and explained.

The gentle art of making enemies has many branches,

but perhaps there is no more effective way of making

people dislike you coridally than questioning their taste

and their likings, gastronomic, esthetic and otherwise.

For that reason the maxim De gustibus non est Dis-

a good argument does change a man's predilections.

mosquitoes in the Adirondack Mountains while I main-

tained there were. Finally I asked him when he was

there and he said, 'September.' That explained it. I

Often musical critics are sneered at because they con-

tradict each other, even in things which ought not to be

Miss Débutante sang lamentably out of tune, while an-

other will laud the golden purity of her intonation. One

of them heard only the first half of the program, when

the singer was nervous, while the other heard only the

second half. Both were therefore right-and wrong, too.

cause, when a singer wanders from the pitch, you can-

not enjoy anything she does. You wish it were over

and are glad to escape. The public puts it down as a

"difference in taste" on the part of the critics; when,

as a matter of fact, it wasn't a matter of taste at all,

but simply needed a horological explanation; in other

words, a reference to the hour when each of the critics

Bananas and Bread Crust

promptly argue the matter violently with him.

don't like you. They disagree with you be-

they are nearly black on the outside. Then they

are infinitely more luscious and as easy to di-

gest as a peach. You can't help liking them."

If he follows my advice he will be sure to like

tically all crust, and why it tastes so much bet-

ter and is so much more digestible than Ameri-

before he is accepted as an expert. Is it a won-

der that French crust is so much crisper and

Such a man simply 'doesn't know bananas."

When a man tells me he "doesn't like bananas" I

"Of

Naturally, the first critic wrote a "nasty" notice, be-

matters of opinion. Thus, one of them will write that

had been there in June. We were both right."

De Gustibus Est Disputandum, I Say

Matters of Taste in Music a Ouestion of Personal Development

By the Noted New York Critic

HENRY T. FINCK

Donizetti or Wagner

To come now to taste in music. If a man tells me, "I lon't like Wagner," I don't shrug my shoulders and say, 'It's a matter of taste, and therefore not to be argued about." but I do argue about it, in this fashion:

putandum-"don't argue about matters of taste"-has "You have heard the mecdote about Carl Bergmann, who, more than a half-century ago, conducted the con-Personally, I don't approve of that maxim without a good many "reservations." Most disagreeemnts in "matcerts of the New York Philharmonic Orchestra. He was one of the first in this country to appreciate the genius ters of taste" rest on misunderstandings; and very often of Richard Wagner. When he was told that his audiences didn't like Wagner, he answered : 'Den dev must Yesterday a young lady said to me: "Once I had a violent argument with a man who said there were no hear him till dev do '

"By the time Theodore Thomas became conductor of the Philharmonic a large proportion of the hearers had learned to like Wagner's music. He did much to enhance. this liking, and so did his successor, Anton Seidl. Today-and it has been so for the last twenty-five yearswhen the Philharmonic conductor-at present Josef Stransky-wants to make sure of a crowded and enthusiastic audience, he announces an all-Wagner program. "As for yourself, the reason why you don't like Wagper is the same as why Bergmann's audiences at first

didn't like him: you don't know him well enough. "Your taste, you said, is for Donizetti and Bellini. You make me smile. You ought to have been born a century ago. In the year 1822 the Imperial Opera in vienna devoted its whole season to the operas of Rossini. Suppose the Metropolitan Opera House, two years hence, should try such a Rossini programme; would its millionaire stockholders be able to pay the deficit?

"The public's taste has changed radically. Together Rossini, Bellini and Donizetti wrote more than a hundred operas; but of all these only half a dozen are heard in our opera houses to-day, and those not often. What brought about this change? The opportunity to hear better richer more musical operas; the works, particularly, of Verdi, Puccini, Gounod, Bizet and Wagner.



"As the race, so the individual. Go and hear the operas of the composers just named and you will presently lose your preference for Donizetti and Bellini. And it will be due to my having argued with you about a matter of

Once a man told me he had been to hear Lohengrin; he was bored to death and had vowed he would never attend another Wagner performance. I argued with him, told him a few facts about the gradual growth of interest in Wagner's operas, and finally said; "Go and hear Lohengrin three times more this season, and if you don't like it then come and tell me and I'll pay for your tickets"

He came, but I didn't pay for his tickets. He frankly confessed himself an enthusiast, and couldn't thank me enough for having argued with him.

Of course, what I said would not have done the job had not the music come to my aid. Good music is its own hest argument

There is one thing I like about the manufacturers of machines for reproducing music. From a business point it means of course no difference to them what sort of music the public prefers, trash or the classic. But these companies are constantly featuring the better music and pointing with pride to the fact that the frequent repetition of good pieces or songs, which the phonograph makes possible, very often and promptly effects a change in the taste of the purchasers. The music itself "argued" them into preferring high-class compositions to popular trash. Music begins where words end; the two together often present an irrefutable argument.

How About Brahms?

Yes, how about Brahms? There is an impression that I don't like his music, that it isn't to my taste, and that I am stubborn as a mule in adhering to my dislike of it. Well, greater men than I have had no use for Brahms. I know that Paderewski is far from being an enthusiast,

and Tschaikowsky simply raged whenever he spoke of that Hamburger. At a time when Brahms was the musical lion of Vienna, Tschaikowsky, then little known, was advised to call on him and benefit by his influence. What was his answer : "I may tell you, without false modesty, that I place myself a good deal higher than Brahms. What could I say to him. If I were an honorable and sincere man I should have to say something of this kind: Herr Brahms, I regard you as an uninspired and pretentious composer, without any creative genius whatever. I do not rate you very ighly, and look down upon you with disdain. But you could be of some use to me, so I have come to call upon you.' But if I were a dishonest man, then I should say exactly the opposite. I cannot adopt either course.'

Grieg, on the other hand, greatly admired Brahms; and, when I spoke rather disparagingly about the Brahms' lyrics in my Songs and Song Writers, he wrote me a letter in which he scolded me for my lack of appreciation. This "arguing" about a matter of taste made some impression on me; and when, in a more recent volume, One Hundred Songs by Ten Composers, I had occasion to comment on what I consider Brahms' best ten songs. I took pains to dwell on all the beauties I could find under a high-power microscope. I still consider the Brahms songs, however, inferior in inspiration to the songs of Shubert, Franz, Schumann, Jensen, Grieg and MacDowell.

The full-blooded Brahmsites are funny. They look at you askance unless you admire with equal fervor everything Brahms ever wrote. Have you ever heard the story of the girl who was a Browning fanatic? A horrid friend one day read to her one of the less known Browning poems and then said: "Can you really see anything in that?" "I think it's adorable," was the reply. "That's funny," said the horrid friend, "I skipped every other line."

Among the Brahmsites there is a good deal of that sort of insincere worship. His most intimate woman friend, Frau von Herzogenberg, was an exception; and that was one reason why he liked her. She wrote to him frankly: "Why, dear master, when you can give us pure gold, do you so often give us brass?" I have always discriminated, in my criticisms, between Brahms' gold and his brass; and because I refuse to accept his brass as of equal value with the gold I am denounced as an anti-Brahmsite. It doesn't worry me in the least, I assure you. I am not an anti-Brahmsite at all. I admired his second symphony when I first heard it, in 1881, and I still enjoy it after hearing it some fifty times. I do not, as Philip Hale once accused me of doing, look for the fire escape every time the orchestra begins a Brahms piece, From the above remarks we see that much of what is

regarded as a question cf taste is in reality a matter of discrimination and sincerity.

The awe inspired by great names does much to impair sincerity of judgment and to create the notion that there are differences of taste where there are none. Ernest Newman, in his delightful book, "A Musical Motley," gives two amusing illustrations. At a concert he had to write about, a flute sclo was played as an encore which he described as touching the very depths of inanity. "A scandalized friend," he continues, "thereupon asked me if I knew that the piece was by Mozart, I did not; and not knowing that, and, therefore, not being hypnotized by Mozart's name, I could see the melody for the empty, perfunctory thing it was."

The other instance refers to an early Beethoven rondino for wind that Sir Henry Wood was very fond of giving, no doubt because of the chances it affords to good wind players to show what is in them. "If one of our young British composers," writes Mr. Newman, "were to produce such a work at Queen's Hall, the critics would with one accord say things about him that would make his cars tingle for a month after. Yet very few of us say, the morning after a concert, that we think the rondino dull; and if we drop a hint to that effect, it is in a half apologetic way, as if we knew we were doing the wrong thing in supposing that so great a man as Beethoven could ever be third-rate."

It is now clear that the indiscriminate worship of the German classics was one form of crafty German propaganda before the war. Not a few critics and amateurs in America and England were caught in the meshes of this propaganda and are now ashamed of it. When they praised certain inferior pieces by Haydn and Mozart, Beethoven and Brahms, which I did not praise, it was-or wasn't it?-a "matter of taste" quite worth arguing about.

To be sure, there are different ways of arguing about matters of taste. To throw a beer mug (empty, of course 1) at one who disagrees with you-as happened many a time in Munich in the days of the war on Wagner-is not the best way to enforce an argument.

Practice and Muscle Fatigue

By John U. Osgood

Why do my fingers get tired? Why is my practice at a standstill? Why am I so fatigued after playing such a piece as the "Chopin Military Polonaise"? There is a reason and a very physiological reason.

Getting tired is getting poisoned. Every physical action re-acts upon the body in two ways. (a) Every muscular effort results in the casting off

of poisonous detritus-or shall we call them fatigue toxins

(b) Every muscular effort is followed by the assimilation of new energy products from the blood stream. Therefore, if before the muscles are sufficiently strong and supple to bear the strain, one severe or unusual muscular effort is followed shortly thereafter by another muscular effort, and then another, and so on, as in thousands of instances in pianoforte practice, the muscles become fatigue-poisoned and progress is at a standstill. This is one of the reasons why in scale playing and in arpeggio playing there must be ever recurring periods of rest.

Rest without muscular effort is stagnation. Muscular effort without rest is poison. The successful student is the one who watches himself very closely to find out how much effort he can stand and how much rest he requires,

To go deeply into one art is the best means to learn all.-HAUPTMANN.

Reminders in Teaching Children

By Lindsay McPhail

THREE words, any one of which might form the basis for a paragraph's writing or discussion, appear in my mind to be the most important, most full of meaning in all teaching, and especially in the teaching of young children. They are

MIND, HEAITH

DESIRE.

As the word "DESIRE" might aptly mean the "heart" of a student, this treatise will be meant to cover the entirety of a human, so far as the "main essentials for musical success" are concerned.

Keep the Mind Alert

Where is the greatest mind amongst men? Where is that mind most free from care, business, worry and all problems of life? In a child. Few teachers of music acknowledge this fact and attempt proper progress from that standpoint.

I have special reference to teachers who believe that explain anything to a child one cannot talk plain Eiglish, but must depict a miniature "Toyland" in the child's mind, with a little "umph, umph," "itchy koo," "da da" and such baby talk mixed in for seasoning. Even if a teacher believes that play-talk is necessary, why not make the piano the plaything? Instead of telling little Mary or little Henry that a smooth scale sounds better to everybody's ears than a faulty one, both pupils are suddenly taken forty miles or so away from the lesson because of some such teacher catechism as : "Now, pupils, that scale playing will never do! What if your toy soldiers fell down on the job as your little bitsy fingers are doing? We'd all be bad Bolsheviks within two weeks I" and then, "Your soldiers must march straight up to fight well." In short, under this heading "MIND," I believe in speaking reasonable and plain English to the children all lessons, to hold the mind to the musical side of it for at least that amount of time a week. Goodness knows that the little ones will soon enough be back at their house wrecking and toys again without these being incorporated into the music lesson, too! The sooner musical terms are put into the child's mind, the better the child's memorizing, playing and musical effects in interpretation will be. In addition to this, a child is always proud of achieving a new word. It s in the nature of a new toy.

It will be time enough to talk baby talk to the child and invent terms that will make its musical problems more obvious when the teacher sees that it cannot understand plain musical English. Children are very much smarter in comprehending hard words than we give them credit for being. It largely depends upon our persistent use of such words in speaking to the child. A boy of five, the son of a professor at one of our large colleges, was able to use the botanical names of the flowers he saw, simply because he habitually heard his father using those terms-not at all because he had been taught them. And it will be the same in music, if the teacher will have a little more faith in the receptivity of the child-mind. Remember, it is the child's business at this early age to absorb everything that is set before it. Why, then, should it be compelled to absorb nonsensical terms and idioms that it must later throw overboard as so much junk? Try even long, difficult words on its intelligence, and see what it makes of them. Of course, be scrupulous about the pronunciation, and insist upon the youngster getting the word exactly right. Ten to one it will go home and "spring" them on the folks-proud as a peacock to know more than anyone else about the house.

Keep the Health Sound

I believe that I know of at least twenty "prominent failures," meant to have been future "greats," all due to the lack of health and strength necessary to stand the strain of an artist's life. A former teacher of mine once

> NEXT MONTH The ETUDE presents an exceptionally interesting interview with the famous prima donna MME. ALMA GLUCK

THE ETUDE

New Paths in Pianistic Expression By SEÑOR ALBERTO JONÁS

Señor Alberto Jonás, distinguished Spanish Piano Virtuoso and Teacher, gives many impressive thoughts for ambitious players

to have a pupil ask him-and he does ask often: "Do you want me to play my piece with expression?" The pupil might well ask, with just as much propriety, whether he is to be pleasant and kind to those he meets and speaks with.

The reason for such and similar questions is to be sought in a misconception of the word expression. It is often used by the pupil (and also, I regret to say, by the teacher) when the word shading is meant. There is a great difference between shading and

expression. Expression nearly always includes shading. But

shading a piece may be accomplished without bringing to light the purpose, character, mood, spirit, atmosphere of the piece; without investing it with the personal equation of the player-his own feelings, emotions and thoughts which he, both unconsciously as well as through volition, attunes to the thoughts, emotions and feelings which swayed the composer as hc created his work.

Unconscious Shading

Shading a piece may be accomplished through a purely mechanical process, by reason only; although usually it is by an unconscious process that our feelings dictate the distribution of lights and shadows, of fortes and pianos, crescendos and diminuendos. Shadings correspond to the heaviness or lightness of the drawing; to the intensity of the color applied to the painting. Shadings may, therefore, be considered synonymous with the greater or lesser volume and intensity of a sound.

But expression is the concomitant of all that the piece has awakened within us, whether directly or indirectly connected with the piece. Just as we perceive an object because a greater or lesser part of the rays that strike it are reflected to us, so expression is the reflection of the impression made on us by a tone poem. and which we project from our own personality. But in order that this projection-this expression-may take place, our impressions must have been keen and strong. The deeper and stronger and keener these impressions have been, the more potently and convincingly will they be projected from ourselves through the medium of an instrument.

Therefore the first requisite for acquiring to a marked degree the power of expression is to possess, and carefully safeguard, a musically sensitive nature. This includes sensitiveness of the musical ear, which perceives the slightest difference and fluctuation in the pitch, volume and color, or timbre, of the sound; sensitiveness of feeling for harmony, in its blending of consonant and dissonant sounds; sensitiveness as to the slightest change in the tempo, so that once the tempo of a piece is heard it is never forgotten; sensitiveness to the rhythm and to the measure; sensitiveness to accentuation, touch, delicacy, strength, and, above all these, to the inner, glowing life of the composition, to its appeal to the intellectual faculties or to the emotions of man.

Expressing is Creating

To express means to reproduce, with the inevitable alloy of our own individuality. To express may also be said to create anew

The moment we read, play or sing, or hear a piece sung or played, we receive an impression; and it is henceforth impossible for us to play or sing this piece without investing it with expression of some kind. This expression will be more marked if we read, play or sing this piece often, or hear it often sung or played, and also according to the greater or less freedom which we give to the impressions which the piece has produced on us. If we deny them utterance, if we stifle them, we run great risk of deadening or obliter-

For an artist it is rather surprising and disconcerting ating entirely the impressions made on us. Therefore if we wait for a special grand occasion on which we are to play a piece "with expression" we may find only dryness and barrenness where the little, delicate blue flower of poetry was beginning to grow.

Play "with expression" the moment you begin to play at all. As your impression of the picce becomes more varied and deeper, your expression will likewise be richer, deeper and broader. As new points of view. new sources of delight, or of joy, or of sorrow are disclosed by studying the piece, playing it over and over, thinking about it, so new effects, new vibrant strings will seemingly be added to the instrument which under your fingers is evoking anew the magic life which slumbered in the silent symbols.

Shadings alone-no matter how skilful the dynamic treatment-arc insufficient to render adequately the magnificent, broad sweep of the following measures, which, like the huge portico of a cathedral, usher us into tone creation of vast and noble dimensions: the Fantasy and Fugue in G minor of Johann Sebastian Bach, arranged for piano, in supreme, masterful fashion, by Franz Liszt. Something is needed here besides a firm touch, forceful accentuation, careful shading and skilful pedalling: the understanding of and capacity for reproducing-for portraying-the elemental grandeur of this broadly conceived work.

A Titanic Work

The Fantasy and Fugue in G minor were written by Bach for the organ, and we can well understand that when strewing therein the wealth of his musical ideas he was influenced and helped by the infinite resources





9

in some respects an unsolved problem. How could the great German write for the tiny clavichord a work that tests, and in no way exhausts, the depth and power of our modern piano? The piano, the organ, the orchestra, the chorus, all seem to be needed here for an expressive rendition of this great work. Its



JANUARY 1921 Page 15

to and study for the earnest musician. What grandeur, what pathos is expressed in them ! At times methinks the old Greek chorus is evoked here, for such must have been the impassioned recitation of the ancient psalmodist as he sang and was answered at intervals, in short, wailing, or fiery accents by the surrounding chorus of singers. "The Grecian tragedy was at first nothing but a chorus of singers"-(Dryden). Or is it the Jewish chant which is heard here-this strange melopœia, with its trills, turns and shakings of the voice-at times lamenting, anon querulously supplicating, a blending of the old Arabian, Egyptian and Jewish priestly invocations, and which to this day is sung in the synagogues by the high-voiced rabbi?



Ferruccio Busoni (in his edition of the Chromatic Fantasy and Fugue) by the simple, yet clever device of using three staffs, presents in a graphically clear manner the solo voice and the answering orchestra or chorus. Viewed thus, shall we not express better these wonderful cantilenas than if we are concerned only to

ALBERTO JONÁS. recitatives must ever remain a matter of wonderment



THE ETUDE

hit the nail on the head when she remarked : "I do not

believe in 'all work' and 'no play.'" Still that is just

what many students wake up to find themselves guilty

of, usually too late. How many teachers can honestly

say that every one of his pupils is in good health.

strong enough for piano study and playing? Or can

say that, if such is not the case, they are helping

their weaker pupils to regain their health and become

stronger little by little? Not many, I believe. Then

we teachers must be blamed ourselves for the com-

Why is it done? Why do we insist upon ruining our pupils, and art besides, by accepting nervous and physically defective pupils? Every time some such

pupil comes for his lesson a frown covers his counte-

nance. We, as teachers, are not looked upon by such

a pupil as a helper, but rather as some hated being

whose very presence is detested. All this because of

No piano practice, I believe, should ever continue

longer than thirty minutes. A little rest, fresh air or

exercise of some sort is then in order. This is espe-

cially true if the practice has been mental instead of

physical. Each day there must be plenty of good

exercise in the out-of-doors before, between and

after the practice sessions. William James said the

thing well in his book on "Ideals": "KEEP THE

FACULTY OF EFFORT ALIVE BY A LITTLE

GRATUITOUS EXERCISE EVERY DAY!" Now,

add to this a little more recreation, play and pleasure,

and there will be more healthy musicians than there

Keep the Desire Strong

Again I ask to touch upon the question of com-

mercialization of our art. How many teachers can

honestly say that every one of his pupils is 100 per

cent. interest and ambition in his work? How many

teachers can say that they have made a complete

study of the natural gifts of their students and have

found that those pupils are most talented along mu-

sical lines? Not many, I'm positive. Well, then,

teachers, here is one more cause for a poor pupil.

He is probably out of place-no fault of his-but

your fault for having accepted him! And Lord help

stranded musician to-day above all other accidents I

your pupil DESIRE must be the predominant fea-

To make a successful pianist or teacher of piano out

ture of the pupil's actions in all lessons. Why shall

we expect music or the musical talent in a carpenter

or electrician? Or from a stenographer or an excep-

tionally good business woman? Moral: It can't be

the pupil who is going to take up music as a career.

Everyone-no matter what his talents in other direc-

tions-should study music in childhood just as he

studies other subjects whose immediate use is not

obvious. Even if the child attains but little in the

way of technic, some understanding of music will be

grasped and retained, so that in later years he may

listen to music with a comprehension and pleasure

that would not otherwise be possible. For, fortunately

for the immense army of performers, there are some

people constituted rather to listen to music than to

Finally, then, let us find out if the "new pupil" is

musical enough, by natural talent, to have the "inak-

ings" of an artist in him; or whether he will fall into

the classification of the well-informed listener; and let

these conclusions govern us in guiding his studies. But

whatever we give him, let us keep a keen eye upon these

three points: sound and direct teaching, no matter how

young the child is; just the quantity of work neces-

sary for the object to be obtained, and well within the

nervous and physical strength. Careful and well-vision-

ed teaching like this is beyond price, and as high a

work as anything that calls to the idealist to be done.

These foregoing remarks refer, of course, only to

done! Why try?

are. For "HEALTH" is "SUCCESS 1"

our having accepted an unhealthy, "unable" pupil,

mercialization of the art we love!

Page 16 JANUARY 1921

And how can shadings alone bring home to our hearts the fervent song of earthly renunciation, of heavenly hope, which Beethoven has sung in the second, and last, movement of the last sonata which he wrote for his beloved instrument?

Adagio molto semplice e cantabile I II II II II II

To express well you must not only learn to speak well; you must want to express. The playing of men is usually more expressive than that, of women, Although surprising at first, since we endow woman with a finer sensibility, and with more mobile feelings than man, yet this statement is supported by general experience.

Why should this be? Are women inferior to men in point of sensitiveness of fceling and of means of expression? They are not.

The reason lies in their bringing up, their education.

A Hindrance to Artistic Expression

We have seen the corelation of impression and expression. There is now one factor which may mar and destroy altogether, both in woman and in man, the gift of expression. This is repression.

Women, more than men, are taught in youth to repress their feelings, to preserve an outward composure in all circumstances, to curb the natural desire for venting their feelings in a forcible manner. This repression is, undoubtedly, necessary in everyday life, but it is fatal to expression in music, for here instead of hiding our feelings we are asked to bring them forth in as convincing a manner as possible,

"What, then," I might well be asked, "should be done? Shall a young girl, or a young man, just because they are musical and are studying music, be denied the fruits of a refined education, which certainly includes a certain curbing and repression in the outward show of our feelings when they are caused by annoyance, anger, repulsion, or even by joy? Should they be encouraged to loudly thump the table, while shouting with laughter in a public place, just because they are preparing themselves for a musical career?" The answer is evident. It is not, however, in the general education and the acquisition of deportment that lack of expression in both men and women is found, but in the fact that the principles which govern deportment and general behaviour are carried to the study room, to the piano on which we are asked not to repress but to express ourselves. Here full freedom should be granted. Purity, love, ardor, passion, sorrow, joy, despair, energy, faith, they all should be interpreted with only such restraint as are dictated by good taste, by æsthetie reasons,

Thus the gift and power of expression, without detriment to personal refinement, will be cultivated and allowed to grow in early childhood and in youth-that is to say in the years when character is formed, when impressions are strongest, and when, consequently, the power of expression, if cultivated, will soon be rooted deeply, bringing forth, in after years, the fragrant flower of personal charm, when interpreting on our beloved instrument the wondrous message left to us by the great masters in music,

The Bag of Tricks By Aloysious McKenna

THE entire belongings of the Hindu juggler who recently gave an exhibition at a street fair, were contained in a smallish bag which he carried from town to town over his shoulder. This and his attire (including the oriental jewelry he wore) were his estate. Yet within that bag he had the tools that, with his skill, made his livelihood.

As I think of pianists and piano teachers, I often wonder how small or how large their bag of tricks is. Some are very tiny indeed. The ability to play a few third or fourth grade pieces-acquaintance with one or two instruction books, a few studies and we reach the bottom of the bag. How different is that of the great artist. What an infinite assortment of knowledge and materials his bag must contain! Although he may pass through an entire season playing over and over again in different towns a répertoire of twenty or thirty pieces, he must have a technical and interpretative equipment that has taken years to acquire. Why not enlarge your bag of tricks?

Making the Most of the Practice Hour

By Anne Guilbert Mahon

"How do you keep in such splendid practice?" asked exercises, I practiced the pieces on alternate days, keen, one busy young music teacher of another, as they met, each on her way to give a lesson and walked along together. "I find it so hard to keep in practice myself. I'm busy teaching all day and often in the evening. I have so few spare moments, yet I feel the need of practice. Keeping up with my pupils is not enough. I need to amplify up my own reportoire-and I can't seem to find time to give more than half an hour or so a day to it. I'm getting rusty. I dread to play before an audience for fear I'll not do myself justice. You don't have any more time than I, yet you keep in such excellent practice. How do you do it?" "I had to study it out," responded the other. "As

you say, my time for practice is limited, and no matter how many lessons you give, how much you are in the atmosphere of music and its theory, you have to devote a certain amount of time to practice yourself, to keep up your technique and have your reportoire ready to depend on. I felt as you do a year ago; but I made up my mind that I would find a way to accomplish the practice somehow, and my plan has worked well." "Do tell me," solicited her friend.

"Well, I tried to see just how much I could make of my practice hour, what I needed to improve on and how I could make each moment count most.

First, I found that apart from the daily practice of the scales and principal finger and wrist exercises, I could dispense with a number of studies, substituting pieces I wished to keep in my repertoire, yet which gave me the needed practice. I listed my selections which featured octaves, those which specialized on chords, those abounding in intricate runs and trills. When I needed that particular kind of exercise, I practiced on the piece designated in the list rather than spend my precious practical hour in studies. In that way I keep up on all the pieces, yet master the different technical difficulties. When I was not in special need of any "report progress."

ing in practice with all the varieties of movement. "Then," she continued, "I found by watching that I often lost time practicing a whole piece when reading or memorizing, when there were only certain phrase or sections which needed special study. You'd be surprised to find how time is wasted that way when you don't realize it. When I try a piece over for the first time now I enclose the difficult passages in circles, so that they are noticeable at once, then, when I have a few minutes to practice I don't start at the beginning and go through the whole piece, practicing easy and difficult parts alike, but I begin on the difficult passage and concentrate on that until I've mastered it, then I go over the whole selection, playing it as smoothly as I can, the extra practice making the difficult part as easy as the rest."

THE ETUDE

"That would economize time, too," mused her friend. "I know what a temptation it is to play a piece as a whole."

"It is, of course, more interesting," returned the other, "but when your time is limited I found this the best plan. I'm sure you can make every moment of your practice hour count and sometimes you'll have a little margin to enjoy yourself, reading new music and playing over favorite pieces. By a short daily practice, you can keep your repertoire in good order-as I've found by experience. Be sure to play over at least once every week the memorized pieces you wish to play before an audience-every day is better; but if you have a number of pieces and only a short time to devote to them each day, classify them and play a few each day, referring to the notes often to see that you play them correctly and being sure that you can depend on your memory when you need them."

"Many thanks," said her friend, as they parted at the corner. "Next time I see you I hope I'll be able to

Cheerfulness and the Music Lover

By E. E. Hipsher

THERE is something infectious about a cheerful countenance. One, persisting in a cheerful mood, drives away the gloom from an associate afflicted with the "blue devils." And so it is that cheerfulness becomes an especially valuable asset to the teacher. Cheerfulness makes the work easier both for the

pupil and for the teacher. By cheerfulness on the part the teacher, the pupil is encouraged and inspired to do her best. She unconsciously imbibes the spirit and enters into her work, forgetting its irksome features. She is encouraged and finds herself doing difficult passages with unusual ease. The feeling of reticence, due to the realization that someone is listening, is overcome; and she plays with more of the freedom which she feels when practicing. So she gains confidence and finishes her lesson, almost forgetting that it has been a duty.

Now, in order to be cheerful and good-natured. it is not necessary to be lax in one's requirements. Neither is it necessary that one shall countenance disobedience. To do so is to forfeit the respect of the pupil. And the moment that the pupil learns that she can make her will overrule that of the teacher, right there the teacher loses his power for gaining the best results from his labors. No, the teacher's will must be supreme; and, to maintain this ascendancy, at times it may be necessary to resort even to harsh means. What parent ever has reared a child successfully without at some time making it feel right keenly that there was an authority above its will? And, what parent, who pursued any other wishy-washy method, ever brought up children who honored his training or rewarded him with true filial devotion and appreciation? So it is with the teacher. The remedy sometimes must be severe; but the subsequent attitude must show that no personal animus was felt, and that only a true and sympathetic interest in the pupil's welfare prompted the action. You can meet her the next time as cheerfully as ever and banish any personal sting that may have resulted from your reproof, and thus reassure her as to your continued friendship. If you will pardon the

personality, take a hint from the remark of a former student of our school who said to a friend: "Professor - will kick you bodily out of music hall, and five minutes later meet you on the street and laugh at you in such a way that you can't resist liking him." Don't let the "disagreeables" lie heavily in your crop. There's the rub! Storms will threaten and come, but keep enough of cheer in your nature to send the clouds skurrying over the horizon, so that the sunshine of

joyous thoughts again illuminates your work. Learn never to let the worries of one lesson affect the next. Practice sending all the distractions which the dull or recalcitrant pupil has aroused in your mind, trailing at her heels as she leaves the studio; and meet the next with as much cheer as the best merits. Do it for her sake; and do it for your own. You cannot afford to allow worries to breed till you have them perpetually perambulating about your perplexed pate. One at a time is enough-too many for a musician, who can enter into his art only when the mind is in a pleasant state. Learn to let go of them as fast as you are dissociated from their cause,

Yes, and it makes the music lover's work so much easier to bear. With the brightness of pleasant emotions radiating through your inner self, work will be done with a surprising minimum of fatigue and with infinitely more satisfaction to yourself. Nervous strain will almost vanish; and you will wonder how it is that you come through the day's task with so little of weariness. In fact, so long as you are happy in your work-happy inwardly and cheerful outwardly-you need have small fear of "nerves." They are the carmark of the cynic, of Mr. Gloomy-face, and of the companion of the "blue devils."

So, be cheerful, and then more cheerful. Be cheerful-because it will make life more worth the living. Be cheerful-because it will make work less burdensome Be cheerful-because it will assure better work from your pupils. Be cheerful-because the greatest success is to enjoy real living. Be cheerful-because it means more and better music! THE ETUDE

The Revolutionary Etude

A Christmas Story of Music and the Great Unrest

By CAROL SHERMAN

PART II (Concluded in this issue)

Synonsis

being suspected of some very concumpible work as a spy for one of the Central Powers, disappears in Furth. Now the state of the Central Powers, disappears in Furth. Now the state of the state of the state of the state of the promised to hereme his wife after his definit. Streponshit woning to America is also widely advertised, "Linken acci-coming to the state of the state of the state of the promoted of the state of the state of the state of the promoted of the state of the state of the state of the promoted of the state state of the state of t

He sat at his piano, in the November twilight, intensely engrossed in the serious nature of his enterprise. Scores of times he had seen in half a dozen cities the announcements of young artists trying to break through the strong, high walls of public approval; but he had never quite comprehended what it meant. What a pity that the artist had to spend his precious energies seeking the wherewithal to make what the circus man describes as "bally-hoo." Yet without the crowd, success is impossible. With dozens of young musicians making their débuts every few weeks, all bowing and beckoning to the hallowed crowd of listeners, the situation in New York and in every large art center becomes as tense as a hattlefield. Only those who can see behind the proscenium know of the unlimited sacrifices, the heartaches, the fcars, the jcalousies, the glory of the triumphs for those who win out, and the dreadfulness of the tragedies for those who have spent their all and fail.

Thaleon, strong and practical as he was, reeled as he thought of the gravity of his own position. He shut his eyes and rested his forehead upon his folded arms, on the desk of the piano. The busy day with its one hour of the D Major Organ Fuque of Bach-Busoni, its two hours of the Liszt-Mozart Don Giovanni Fantasie. its three hours of Schumann, Chopin, Raivel and Scott, soon passed into a longer dream that reached back to his very childhood-even to the Kinderstücke, and finally wound up with his very first waltz, Little Fairy, by Streabbog. Exhausted with hard work, Thaleon slept soundly and happily. He did not even hear the door open, nor see the lithe body of Mary, followed by her father, enter the room and nin to the portiers a three-sheet poster portrait of Thaleon himself, with the lettering:

Thaleon Marshall, American Pianist, Recital Dec. 25th, at 3.30, Acollan Hall,

When Thalcon awoke his surprise was so great that he could hardly keep his equilibrium on the piano chair.

through the friendaling and logality of a German-American base bol hole-remark them Groups, Theorem Theorem and portant information for the United Nates. Government, Among other Hubgs discovered by Toldwann is a copy of markings. Both Thaieon and Sfreynonki have evidently elected this for their spening converts, Skortly thereafter which all but annihilates an important contribute in New York (Uy.)

His surprise was even greater when he opened a letter on his piano, which read:

J.1.NUARY 1921

Dearest Thaleon.

Do not blame me or thank me for the enclosed. It is entirely father's fault. You would be amused to see father when he has read the big Streponski advertisements in the musical papers, You know father. There are no two roads with him. Last night I heard him telling a man that Streponski is one of the most ordinary bianists that ever sailed from Europe to America. Imagine, and father has never even heard Strebonski Every time he sees the advertisements, he thinks of the ruin of the court house, and though there is no evidence to connect Streponski with it, father has thrown all his usual legal reserve to the winds and is willing to believe Streponski guilty of anything. If there is any doubt about it, father excitedly asks, "Where does Streponski get his money?" Since no one he asks has







Page 17



[This story began in the December issue of THE LYDER Mark Superiods in the number. Database in the star This start is the number of the start is the start This issue, in the master class of a great (tacket, had but one recognised rival—the planist, Arnold Strepenski—who was nob attracted by the vole and downs of Mary Shapton, different careers. Mary because a trained name. Thateen, an offlere in the American Red Cross, and Streponski, after

AT first Thaleon did not realize the significance of the

explosion. The trial of a group of Nihilist agitators had

been scheduled to come off before the end of the week.

The most baffling part of it was that the two men and

the one woman in whose possession incriminating evi-

dence was found were not of Strepouski's violent

group of Nihilists, but rather members of a very sin-

cere and altogether well-mcaning society of young

Americans excited by the inflammatory literature of the

destructive Radicals. Even the ingenious sccret service

work of Elliot Pyle, aided by Thaleon and the faithful

little Saxon, Hans Tobleman, could not find the bridge

that one might naturally suspect would connect the ex-

of itself, and blown every last vestige completely away.

Fortunately the newspaper accounts of the number killed

were greatly exaggerated. Possibly this was the reason

that after four or five months the case lacked that

spectacular interest which detectives demand as their

meed. It soon became known as "the Court House

mystery," and the whirring New York civic machine

If time were measured by the metronome instead of by the clock, Thaleon's year would have been recorded

prestissima can malta agitata. The presence of Strepon-

ski in America was a wonderful spur. Thaleon did not

in any way deceive himself about the Austrian's great

genius. In Vienna, Thaleon had had many friends and

admirers whom he had not forgotten. Several of them,

indeed, had detested Streponski and his ophidian manner.

One called him "the cobra," and wrote Thalcon twice,

urging him to practice harder and harder every day,

Mary Stapleton had seen enough of the artistic life

in Vienna to realize that, if Thaleon was to ascend to

the heights of real virtuosodom, she must sacrifice many

delightful meetings. She had long since been con-

vinced that generation after generation of her whole-

some American lineage in business, manufacture, the

clergy and the law had not destined her to become a

great singer. All her father's wealth might have gone

into the coffers of teachers and managers with little

avail. Therefore, she began to devote all her attention

to the career of Thaleon, and to her great delight her

music-loving father seemed to be equally enthusiastic.

His great love for music, his long reading of all kinds

of musical papers, gave him an understanding of the

situation. Purely as a matter of chance, the court in

which he most frequently practiced was in the wrecked

Court House Building. This led to many intimate con-

ferences with Thaleon which Mary could not help wit-

Early in November, the musical papers began dis-

playing two-page announcements of the coming concert

of Streponski. Evidently he was lavishly furnished

with means from some source. Thaleon's own announce-

ments had been entirely too modest. Had it not been

for his wide circle of friends among the critics, he would

have received but little attention. They knew Thaleon's

ambitions and his art well enough to spread those price-

less little lines through the various reading columns in

a way which is always superior to the finest display

advertising. Yet, Thaleon knew that Streponski's large

announcements in the musical papers were only the

forerunners of a larger campaign of publicity which

would have a very direct effect upon the ticket-buying

public. The daily papers, the three sheets, the window

cards all running into cost up in the thousands, had

never been a part of the original scheme of the American

pianist. Even now, his expenses were five hundred

dollars more than he had expected; and there was ap-

parently no limit to which he might not go.

went on, hardly noticing the broken cog.

as the rival concerts approached.

nessing with very proud delight.

As for evidence at the spot-well that had taken care

plosion with the agitators.

Page 18 J.1NUARY 1921

the slightest idea of how to answer, father replies, "Well and butter and the welfare of his family, lost heart there !" and that settles the matter. Isn't it deliciously funny? Dear old daddy! How happy I am that things have taken this turn! He already not only looks upon you as his son, but he has enclosed a promissory note with the check for \$3,500 because he knows you well enough to realize that you would not accept this as a

> Always your loving MARY.

Thaleon replied at once over the telephone, and in a half hour he was thanking Mary in a more-but perhaps we had better not say anything about that.

Too prudent and practical an American to waste any of his money, Thaleon knew that if he did not make a "splurge" when Streponski was using that method in advertising, he would suffer with the unthinking concert goers who are called by the loudest voices.

There was a precious day with photographers, printers, a clever and honest manager who had known Thaleon since boyhood and rejoiced in the opportunity to buy more desirable publicity. Then another friend, ah advertising expert for a large corporation, was approached. His fees were quite beyond Thaleon's means, but friendship is a wonderful reducer of fees. An intensive campaign was planned; and, by the time Thaleon was ready for the great day. New York and half the country knew that there was an American pianist whose playing had been compared with that of Paderewski by two of the greatest teachers in Europe.

Thaleon saw little of Streponski, save for a chance meeting at Ditson's or Schirmer's. Then the two men merely bowed. Quite evidently Streponski had no suspicions of Thaleon's investigations into his underhanded work. Once he heard from a very genial manager of a New York music store, known to everybody as "Daddy," that Streponski had inquired whether a thief had ever brought in a carefully fingered copy of the Chopin Revolutionary Etude for sale. How well Thalcon knew that etude, only he and Mary were aware, There was the secret of Streponski's fiendishly brilliant . performance of the work, a very ingenious fingering which permitted far more rapid performance and at the same time did not mar its clarity. Since Streponski's recital was scheduled for the night of the twentyfifth and since he was certain that Streponski would be sure to include this "war horse" in his program, Thalcon gave more attention to this number than to any other on his program. The critics could not fail to draw comparisons. Thalcon purposely did not adopt the fingering of his rival, but set about endeavoring to contrive new effects à la Godowsky. He tried hundreds of new ideas until he finally realized that he had hit upon one that seemed like an inspiration. He was not altogether in sympathy with the current pastine of distorting Chopin's delightful masterpieces to make the public gasp; but at the same time he knew that if he could contribute real beauty to a work in keeping with the technic of the times, even Chopin would have been delighted to hear it.

The first time he played the etude in its new form in the Stapleton home, Mr. Stapleton was not content until he tried over a dozen records of the work from his library-records made by as many famous pianists. At the end he asked Thaleon to play again. With the last notes Mr. Stapleton put his hands on the boy's shoulders and exclaimed: "Do you know, young man, I'm mighty proud that you are an American."

Some days after that famous evening at the Stapleton home, Thaleon returned from a concert late at night and found that his rooms had been entered in his absence. A small sum of money was missing and a few articles of jewelry. Evidently the thief had been frightened away, because there were other far more expensive articles lying around. It was not until the next day that he began to suspect that the theft was a blind, when he commenced to hant for some letters that faithful Hans Tobleman had sent him regarding the machinations of Streponski and others in the Nihilist group. Fortunately; he had contrived a kind of code for the little German-American so that his connection with the affair might not be recognized. Whoever had come into the room, it was certainly not Streponski, because lying spread out upon the piano was the precious copy the Revolutionary Etude.

One or two "second person" conferences with Haus failed to reveal that he was in any way under suspicion by the group that met nightly at the East Side Café, where the little musician sawed faithfully with his bow back and forth numberless times over the strings of his

and quickly sought employment in an uptown cabaret. As the time for the recitals approached, Thaleon could think of little else. By the tenth of December he had dismissed all of his pupils and devoted his entire time to practice and to outdoor recreation calculated to contribute to his vitality. "Pep," Mary's father called it. For four interminable days he did not even see Mary. Then they met one night, just to celebrate over the fact that the seat sale was far beyond their expectations. Lavish advertising had paid. If it only succeeded in filling one hall and launching his artistic craft! It was, reported that Streponski also had a most excellent "sale." The papers were already commenting upon the appearance of the rival pianists on the same day and the critics were whimpering about their over-worked concert days, forgetting that many of them spend much of the summer pretty much as they chose in cool country resorts.

The twentieth, the twenty-first, the twenty-second, the twenty-third, the twenty-fourth-and then the twentyfifth! The days ticked by like the strokes of the executioner's clock. On the morning of the twenty-fifth Thaleon awoke as in a dream. No man on his weddingday could be more excited. After a cold bath and a walk in the open, he returned and played scales for a half hour. He had resolved not to touch his "program" that day. He and Mary had also decided not to see each other before the concert. To make this scheme endurable, her father had arranged to go out to Long Island for a "run," as their English chauffeur expressed it.

Exactly at twelve-thirty, Thaleon heard a knock at his door and two men entered very abruptly. "Are you Thaleon Blake?" asked the leader.

"Yes," stammered the bewildered pianist. "Well," said the other man, "we are from the Secret

Service and we have a warrant to search your rooms." "But," blurted Thaleon. "There ain't no buts with us, young fellow," exclaimed

the detective. "We are here to find a piece of music, curred, and a mighty important piece, too." "Here we are," said the other man, taking a piece of

paper from his pocket and comparing it with the Revolutionary Etude on Thaleon's piano. "Here it is, pinpricks and all."

"I always wondered what those pinpricks were," mattered Thaleon.

"Oh, you did, did you? Well, perhaps the judge will enlighten you later on to-morrow," guffawed the larger 132212

"But it doesn't belong to me," insisted Thaleon. "Of course," said the little detective. "Get your hat. Remember all that you say here will be put down against you.

"But I can't go now. To-day is the day of my recital and the whole house is sold out." Both men looked at each other and then broke out

in roars of laughter. "Say, young man," said the larger government officer.

"if you don't go with us, we've got to carry you; and that won't look very pretty in the streets." Thaleon realized that the time for quick action had

come. He could settle nothing here. In three hours at the most he must be on the platform at Aeolian Hall. Consequently he put on his coat, and, asking the detectives if he might take their arms as he walked through the street, he got the reply :

"Oh, you needn't think we're worrying about your getting away. The last fellow that tried that never came back to earth no more."

On their way to the office Thaleon saw a face that filled his heart with joy. It was little Hans Tobleman, struggling under the burden of his big viol, his everfaithful countenance beaming with Christmas smiles Hans came up but was roughly brushed aside by the plain-clothes men.

"Hans," said Thaleon, "I'm in trouble. I'm arrested." "Shut up," said one of the detectives. "Our orders are to let no one talk," Thaleon did not need to talk, as Hans trundled along

like a little dog.

On their arrival at the office Thaleon told his story quietly to the chief who was courtesy itself. He was assured that if he could produce the right alibi he would he released. There was no question, the chief said, but that the code message pricked in the piece of music . could be connected with the Court House explosion and, what was far more serious, it was also an attempt at a huge bass fiddle. Hans, however, fearful of his bread too serious and too sensible a man not to realize that revolution in the mining district. The chief was far

THE ETUDE

Thaleon was telling the truth. Yet, it was necessary to have some one other than Hans and his big viol to vouch for Thaleon. Hans forgot all about his appointment at a Christmas dinner in a cabaret and left his hull fiddle in the corner of the chief's room while he went out on a search for Eliott Pyle. A dozen times Thaleon congratulated himself that

he was dressed ready for the recital. If the worst came to the worst he could yet go directly to the hall. The time dragged infernally until it seemed as though Pyle would never come. Finally he rushed into the room with the breathless Hans behind him. In two minutes Thaleon was on his way to the Astor with Hans for the finest luncheon he had ever had in his life.

We shall have to refer you to the daily papers for the criticisms on the recital. Perhaps the most practical estimate of its success was the contract made the next day by a large manufacturer of records, calling for Thaleon's services for a period of five years. Thaleon, despite his exciting experience, was more invested with poise than ever. When he reached the Revolutionary Etude, which came just before the final Liszt Fourteenth Rhapsody-he glanced out over the darkened. silent house and then burst forth into a pianistic whirlwind such as New York had seldom heard. "Rosenthal, Paderewski and de Pachmann combined!" one enthusiastic "cub" critic called it.

The recital over, Thaleon rushed from the stage into the arms of not only Mary, but her father as well, Thence, they went to Gramercy Park, where Thaleon had another overwhelming surprise. The Stapletons had arranged a kind of congress of the best artists and musicians in the city as a reception to Thalcon. Surely there never was such a Christmas fête. The great receiving rooms had their walls dressed with Christmas tree branches, until the house looked and smelled like a transplanted forest.

"What do you think of it, Thaleon?" asked Mary "I can't think of it," he whispered, "all I can think of is you."

As for the Streponski recital-well, that never oc-

"Plain Language"

By Ada Mae Hoffrek

Do you adjust your language to the needs of each particular pupil, or express yourself in the same way to all? One pupil will understand a method of expression which would be like Greek to another. Try to make your language so simple, plain and clear that even the most backward could understand it.

If you have a particularly backward pupil make things clear by the use of examples and illustrations. Remember that the language of music is new to them, just as a foreign language would be to us.

Many advanced pupils do not understand all that is expressed for their benefit, but are unwilling to admit it for fear of seeming stupid. Much valuable instruction is lost because we get into the habit of using one fixed method of instruction, full of words of many syllables and long phrases. We forget that the pupil's vocabulary, musical and otherwise, is not so extensive as ours. Inform yourself what language your pupil understands and then speak that language.

There is a reason for the success of a book like "Robinson Crusoe," in words of one and two syllables.

It is because so many people can understand it.

Aids to the Correct Fingering of Scales, Hands Together

By A. M. Steede

 $W \boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ are all doubtless familiar with the pupil who can play scales with absolute accuracy, hands separately, yet becomes hopelessly muddled as to fingering when asked to play them together.

Of course, if the fingering had become automatic, as it does in time with endless correct repetition, this would not occur, but we cannot defer the practice of scales, hands together, until this has taken place.

The only possible course is to insist on the pupil observing the fingering very carefully, and the following simple rules will be found helpful in gaining accuracy In scales C, G, D, A, E and Ab major, the THIRD fingers of each hand play together.

In F. B, Db, F# and Gb, the THUMBS play together In Bb, the fourth finger of one hand plays with the third of the other. Similar rules may be evolved for the minor scales.





By GEORGE F. BOYLE

he fore.

 $E_{T}.2B$

Professor of Pianoforte Playing at the Peabody Conservatory, Baltimore

A still more easily unravelled type of passage is

that in which no true rhythmical disguise exists, but

MISTIC METROM STREAM

His musical studies at first were conducted entirely by his He has played extensively in Europe as a concert planist works. Mr. Ernest Hutcheson has played his planoforte mother. He next studied with Sidney Moss in Sydney.

THE late Theodore Roosevelt once commented on of but one. The skeleton is practically the same as passage being the F major triad, each note preceded by the impossibility of unscrambling eggs! However this may be with regard to our favorite

breakfast food, it is precisely the process of "unscrambling" which must be employed to render the majority of seemingly intricate musical passages intelligible, and consequently capable of being mastered with comparative ease.

The majority of passages, no matter how extended and elaborate, are usually but sequences or successions of short figures, however complicated the finished structure may look-and sound-it is generally possible to discover the skeleton around which it is built.

As it is useless to expect the fingers to master any passage which remains a puzzle to the mind, it will be the intelligent student's first concern to analyze the structure and become familiar both with the skeleton and the means employed to ornament it.

Apart from the necessity of this for technical mastery, it will be equally helpful for purposes of memorizing. The methods of building passages with figures whose identity may seem disguised, are of course, quite nu-

Among the simplest is the device of the rhythmical disguise, as for example, the use of a two-note figure in groups of triplets.

To begin with quite obvious examples, the passage



ent figures of three notes each, whereas, it is really a recurrence of a two-note figure.



The "skeleton" is simply our old friend, the triad of C major, each note of which is preceded by a passing note, or appogiatura.



Bear in mind, however, that this type of analysis must not be apparent to the listener; the rhythmical accents must not be changed-unless specially marked phrasing by the composer demands it-in order to conform to the figure recurrence.

In other words, while the passage under consideration should be thought of as 1B, it must be accented as called for in 1A, that is, it must have four accents, not six.



An example of a three-note figure treated as a quadruplet: regarded in the light of the rhythmical grouping, this is composed of three different figuresthe fourth beat, as a figure, parallels the first-instead



[Mr. Boyle was born at Sydney, Australia, June 29, 1886. He has made concert appearances in 230 towns in Australia. Berlin. Mr. Boyle is the composer of numerous successful and was the first to play the MacDowell Celtic Sonata in concerto in New York.

a "gruppeto." A similar passage occurs at the end of



Chopin's Etude (also in F major) Op. 25, No. 3, How many students have been appalled by the mere sight of this left-hand passage from the study in C# Minor, Op. 25, No. 7?



A translation into a more familiar key-think of it as being in Bb instead of A#-and the discovery of the "skeleton," would simplify it considerably

Ex KA I the sto to the sta

Another easily recognizable type is a double-note passage broken up into its individual components. The following from the familiar Gb Etude of Op. 10 (the so-called 'Black Key Etude,")



is clearly made from



which can be simplified by grouping in twos to obtain a shorter figure and more regular sequence.

Ex.68 合物 きらきまう

Such passages, although written in single notes, should first be practiced in their fundamental state, as double notes, as this teaches the hand to prepare its necessary positions more rapidly.

The same principle of practice should be employed in most passages consisting of chords broken up into single notes, at least when the fingering for the single notes will be the same as that for the chord. This from the C Minor Etude, Op. 10, No. 12 (known as the "Revolutionary")

R- 7* Op. 10, No. 8, hy failing to remember when the two





may be practiced with advantage-in order to become familiar with the foundation of the structure, as well as to teach the hand to "prepare" adequately-in the following mauner:



where the fundamental figure begins on another note

I have seen a student come to grief over such a

simple passage as the following from Chopin's Study,

The same study furnishes another example of an or-

namented triad, and closely resembles our second ex-

Here, again, there are not three different figures, as sug-

gested by the grouping, but a regular recurrence of one

type, as shown by the brackets above the notes, the

of the group than the first.

each note of the C major triad.

Ex.3

ample :



Octave passages alternating between the two hands, demand special attention on account of their frequent employment.

The effect intended is generally the "tripling" of a single note passage by the addition of the first and second octaves above.

As a common and simple example, take the chromatic scale



This is obviously an imitation of the effect which would be produced by



and intended to be played much more rapidly and with the possibility of a far greater degree of bravura (although, of course, the alternating-hands type may also be used in soft effects) than would be possible in the latter example.

It is important to remember, however, that while in 8A we have the complete chromatic scale in three registers, in 8 we have it in one only, the middle;

Ex. 81

therefore, a proper tonal balance is here very necessary. If the thumb notes are allowed to predominate we obtain the effect of the complete chromatic scale, as in 8B, but if the notes played by the fifth fingers are unduly strong, they are too far apart to sound coherent, and we obtain an entirely different and erroneous effect-in this ease, two conflicting whole-tone scales,



In passages of this type, therefore, look to the thumb notes for the complete figure. An example occurs in the Romance in Db by Sibelius.





Looking at the thumb notes alone, the figure is easilv discovered



Of course, passages of the alternating-hands type are not always written in octaves, therefore, the "figure notes" will not invariably be played by the thumbs, though they will generally be found in the lowest notes of the right hand and the highest of the left. Exceptions can usually be analyzed easily enough. In the following examples, the essential effect is always the same, that is, a trill between G and Ab, with the harmony of the dominant seventh chord of C major.



In each case here, the trill-the coherent figure-will be produced by a different pair of fingers. In 10 by L. 1-R. 5; 10^A, L. 1-R. 4; 10^B, L. 1-R. 3; 10^C, .. 1-R. 1; 10^D, L. 3-R. 3; 10^E, L. 3-R. 1.; 10^F, L. 4-R. 1; 104, L. 5-R. 1, and to produce the proper effect the notes played by these fingers must predominate. The foregoing sketch but touches on the fringe of the subject and is only intended to be suggestive. If it enables the student to discover logical designs in passages. that were hitherto only conglomerations of notes, it will have served its purpose.

Never lose sight of the obvious fact that technicalthat is, physical-mastery, depends upon mental mas-

Preparation for Action

By Russel Snively Gilbert

THERE is a reason for every touch employed in playing a piece. How many students during practice ever stop long enough before playing to determine what touch to use and how it should be used?

Before playing a note the student should be silent for a few moments and think of the touch advised by the teacher. If the student is not under a teacher, he should decide some definite thing that he desires to accomplish and meditate upon it a few moments before going to work.

In the recent war many men were not wide awake during their months of instruction. They were indifferent and did no quiet studying before the battle. As a result they went into action with no plan or understanding in their minds. When orders were given they did not understand them. They then tried to think while in action, thought wrong and were shot in a few moments. So many try to do their thinking while actually practicing and not in advance. It is no wonder that the teachers are discouraged when lessons are brought to them "shot full of holes." Five minutes of quiet thinking will often save an hour of wasted action,

Finish in Piano Plaving

By G. de Long Harrison

ONE of the celebrated French teachers (Louis Diemer) was asked why he was so partial to the compositions of the writers of the seventeenth and eighteenth century. His reply was, "the great attention to detail, the delicate perfection of the technic, the detailed accuracy which the works of Rameau, Scarlatti, Padre Martini and Couperin, Le Grand and many others alone seemed to promote." Of course, Bach is really the culmination of the styles of all these writers, but in the older writers there is a kind of opportunity for fineness and clearness which always has a beneficial effect in the way of imparting finish.

THE ETUDE

Goethe's Neglect of Schubert

No musician has done more to bring tonal heauty to the works of Goethe than did Schubert. In his day the great poet was a powerful force in this land. His influence was so great that a word from him would have been of great service to a young composer. Goethe's knowledge of music was very slender, indeed. On the other hand, his immense popularity in Europe was such that he was constantly being importuned in person and by letter to meet this and that person. In 1817, when Schubert was twenty years old, his friend, Herr Freiherr Josef von Spaunn, wrote a beautiful letter to Goethe, asking that the great poet would send him "two words" giving Schubert permission to dedicate to him some of his famous settings of the Goethe poems, including The Erl King." They waited in vain for a reply. Goethe was evidently too busy to pay proper attention. Later. in 1828, when Schubert was a little better known, he ventured to send a personal letter with another group of songs. Again no letter ever came. The composer was greatly affected by this and terribly discouraged. In 1830 Goethe heard the great singer, Schroeder Devrient, sing the "Erl King for the first time. Then he realized the greatness of the genius of the composer. who had set no less than seventy-two of the poet's poems

to music, and Goethe is said to have been filled with re morse with his neglect of Schubert. Alas! Schubert's beautiful soul had fled two years before that time. He died in 1828, at the age of 32.

"When Shall I Stop Taking Lessons?"

By Norman H. Harney

THE question as to the proper age for beginning the study of music is one which is asked repeatedly and answered in detail again and again. But there is another question which, while no less important, is not nearly so common, and that is the question which serves as the title of this article. The advice which first suggests itself in answer to this query is. "Study with a good teacher until there is nothing

more to learn."

And, then, if the questioner, eager for more information, asks, "When will that be?" the advice-giver, assuming him to be altogether honest and candid, will, in the great majority of cases, be compelled to reply. "Not as long as you live."

Of course, no student likes to face the prospect of taking lessons all his life long. Every one looks forward to the time when he will, in some sense, have "finished his education" in the field of music, when he will have gained the right to work independently, to be his own guide and counselor. But, on the other hand, it is a mistake for the student who has finished a regular course of studies to decide definitely that he is through with lessons forever; and this applies to the person taking up music professionally as well as to the amateur. The bencht to be derived from studying with a good teacher in any field of education is found not merely in the fact that the teacher can impart certain information to his pupil, but comes very largely as a result of the stimulus and incentive which the student receives from his instructor. Everybody who has studied some times alone and some times with a teacher is well aware of this. Strive as we may, we will not accomplish as much work or make so much progress when working alone as when we have a teacher to set us a definite task from week to week,

For this reason any music student, no matter what his stage of progress, can profit immensely by an occasional return to formal instruction under a good teacher. A violinist known to the writer, an enthusiastic amateur, whose student days in the commonly accepted sense of the term are far behind him, has at various times in the course of his life, when the leisure and the opportunity presented themselves, placed himself in the hands of a competent instructor and worked with him faithfully as long as his other interests permitted. Another enthusiast, a singer, goes yearly through a short season of coaching with the hest teacher he can find. In these lessons the two men find not only great enjoyment, but also the satisfaction of realizing a decided improvement in the quality of their work. They avoid the danger of growing "stale." They have the pleasure of knowing they are not standing still. There is a definite purpose behind their studies, and they feel that they are moving steadily in the direction of their goal. Do not be too eager, young music-student, to leave your teacher. The time will come when you will be thrown upon your own resources, and this is right and profitable and necessary. Do not feel, however, that you are through with teachers for all time.

THE ETUDE

The Teachers' Round Table

Conducted by N. J. COREY

This department is designed to help the teacher upon questions pertaining to "How to Teach. "What to Teach." etc., and not technical problems pertaining to Musical Theory, History, etc., all of which properly belong to the Musical Questions Answered department. Full name and address must accompany all inquiries.

Time

"I have a pupil who reads her notes readily, and apparently understands time, but is unable to got the rapid notes in at the time they should he. She says she understands how they should he

What your pupil says she understands is of little importance. How she does her music is proof of what she really understands. The meaning of the word is determined by what it is applied to. If her musically understanding nature comprehends how a certain grouping of notes should be played, she will have no difficulty in performing it, except it be technically too difficult for her fingers to master. Your pupil needs a great deal of practice on the rhythmical adjustment of all sorts of note groups to the beat, and to the measure. Secure a copy of Studies in Musical Rhythm, by Justis, and Exercises in Time and Rhythm, by Hepler, and follow directions. In beating rhythmical grouping of notes with the pencil upon the table, it is a good plan while speaking the counts also to beat them with the left hand on the table.

Self-Teaching as a Cultural Asset

"A young man of twenty-two decides that plano playing will do him immensurable good by chang-ing his loading hours into a veritable garden of refaning influences, both for himself and chosen friends. A stubborn will put an end to study ni the age of ten, and during the last six years he has played trombone in the willage hand, which has helped him musically. There is no teacher here with whom he can study. Do you not think that, with proper material in hand and hy careful study and interest (which is certainly marked), reasonably satisfactory headway can be made?"-B. O.

That stuhborn will which worked in the wrong direction at ten ought to serve in good stead now. Much of the evil in this world is wrought by a will directed in the wrong direction. If the same dogged persistence were exercised for good, what a change it would make in human affairs! Meanwhile, as modern slang would put it, "it is up to you," and you know that "Where there is a will there is a way." There are thousands like you in the country, and pondering over the same question. Those who have the stubborn will get somewhere in their playing; those whose wills are weak, fall by the wayside

It is said that Schubert never studied counterpoint, which amazes those who study his Mass in A Flat, with its wealth of contrapuntal writing. The progress of many a musician is due to self-teaching. Indeed, it is this which makes every musician. A student is with his teacher two half hours, or possibly slightly longer, each week. If he is a serious student he cannot put less than thirty hours a week on his study. That makes twentynine hours he works with himself, and one with his teacher, each week. Is not the amount of his real progress, then, "up to him?" As I have often said, the teacher can only guide, direct, correct, and train; watch over him and see that he does not go astray. What we really known in music was first thought out by some one for himself

When Wagner dared new chord formations, no one had taught them to him. He taught them to himself. When Liszt added to the technic of piano playing, he added something not before known or tried. He thought them out and taught them to himself. The reason why so many pupils fall by the wayside, completely fail in their efforts, even when talented, is because they are totally devoid of this mental initiative. They do nothing except what is told them by the teacher in his little half hour. They never observe, discern or think enough for themselves to know what to do with a new composition. Even with a simple little piece that they may happen upon, they cannot tell "how it ought to go." Of control over their mental faculties, and of knowledge how to direct them in thinking, they have none. The profession itself possesses many of these. Teachers who can only repeat what they have been told, and they rarely remember but a portion of that. Others are so fertile in

of instruction and apply them in their work. Your young man, therefore, has a vast field open before

him. He is not likely to acquire virtuosity mastership at the age of twenty-two, but as an accomplishment, a means of delightful diversion, and a possibility of opening up to himself the wonderfield of musical composition, and, even though living in a remote village, being able to keep posted to a considerable degree on what is going on in the world of music, he is master of his own destiny. You do not ask if he can become a reliable teacher; in this he would need more direct training. But as a cultural asset, what he will acquire will be invaluable to him, if he has a taste for music.

If you will send to the publisher he will provide you with a graded list of study material, etudes and pieces (the latter classified as classic, semi-classic and popular), which you can turn over to your protegé. He will find no better manual of general instruction than the columns of THE ETUDE. By referring to the back numbers of the ROUND TABLE you will find many outlines of selected studies and pieces that will be of great assistance to him.

High School Credits

"The following is a high school plan in the sec-ond grade for giving credits for outside music study under private instruction : Technic, all major study nuder private instruction : Pechnic, all major scales in parallel and contrary motion. Prepara-tory work in the minor scales up to B. Trilds, mpeggios, of all kinds through one octave. Fin-ger exercises. Transposition of exercises into familiar keys. Studies in short pieces of hoth f all coupositions studied. Harmony-the consopant intervals, explanation of principal triads and cadences. Ear training and dictation of phrases in one or two parts. Sight reading in grade one, How much work do you understand this plan to cover? I have pupils from many differen teachers, but have never found one in second grade work who had anywhere near covered all this outline. Is it possible to get all of this in, in one short lesson a week?"—C. E.

This will be most interesting to the many teachers who read THE ETUDE, and may also serve to set many of them thinking. It looks more terrifying than it really is. Even with only one lesson a week, if persisted in for two years, and this matter given little by little, with reasonable aptitude it may be accomplished. It will give many a teacher a hint as to classifying instruction matter in such a manner that all items may be taken up and studied Naturally all of the matter indicated could not he gone over at one lesson. It is to be boned that the time will come when teachers may not be expected by parents to show pupils how to play a number of little pieces, and this to he considered the main object of study. On the contrary, no more pieces should be taken than will not prevent the presentation of elementary theoretical matters from the early months of study. The major scale work suggested above is not excessive for two years' practice, even though they were not begun until the second year. Nor is the minor. Triads and arpeggios in one octave is not excessive. This does not even involve the passing of the thumb. If you will male some experiments you will find that it is not difficult for pupils to transpose simple exercises into familiar keys. Let them try five finger exercises and pieces first. Commit them to memory, and then placing the fingers over other keys tell them to play. Your transposition work indicated above does not go much beyond this. The study of the classic and modern short pieces is just what you are doing now. Analysis of the form of such little pieces is very simple, and it is possible for any teacher to instruct even very young students how to do it. Very little is asked as to harmony. No more than can be told a pupil by taking two or three minutes at a lesson and continue little by little. It is the same with ear training and the elements of dictation. More and more attention is being given to these. Sight reading should be begun at an early day. Let your pupils gradually grow into these things. The trouble is that so many teachers have never thought of doing such work. It is time they learned how and classified their instruc-

JANUARY 1921 Page 21

mental resources that they can think out new principles tion accordingly. All this work could easily be compassed by a reasonably gifted pupil in two years' study and practice.

Two Tables

"1 What is meant by table work in niano les what is infant by table work in plane les-is? Will you kindly explain what it comprises?
 How much technic, including scales, fuger exercises, arpeggios, etc., are comprised in cach grade lu piano playing, grading in ten grades? I am especially interested in the first five grades." -I. E. S.

1. Table work applies to a system of finger training before attempting to use the keyboard. Many teachers begin their first instructions in this manner, and when systematically applied, with most excellent results. It may not have occurred to you that playing the piano is a sort of gymnasium, in which muscles are trained in special ways for special purposes. Table work is usually confined to the very first beginnings, and with some teachers is very brief, and with others elaborately developed, several weeks being used before the keyboard is approached. In this the fingers, for example, are trained to make the first elementary motions correctly and in supple conditions. Then they are trained until the motions are automatic, and the muscular control well developed. The greatest difficulty with beginning piano pupils is the effort to do a number of things at once, pronounced by popular maxim to be impossible. But the adage was made before anyone had tried to play the piano. Those who begin with table work believe in one thing at a time, and try to develop elementary finger action as much as possible before attempting the complications of combined keyboard and reading notes necessities. Intelligent pupils approve such a beginning. but an ignorant clientele resents it not being able to see that the student is thereby learning to play.

2. I know of no one who has exactly systematized the amount of technical work essential to each grade. Pupils vary so in the advantages they have had, or their readiness in accomplishing a given task. The matter of exercises means using them as a constant means of development throughout one's study. To determine the grade a pupil may have attained you will judge by the manner (accuracy, tempo and interpretation) with which a player performs the pieces and etudes assigned to a given grade. When he or she can accomplish this in a satisfactory manner it is time to classify said pupil in the next grade.

Bricks for Building

"1. Will you please counsel me as to what should follow Bach's Two Part Inventions, the three books of Czerny-Liebling, Heller, Op. 45, 46 and 47, with the usual scale and erpregio work. Should I give Cramer now, or would I hetter use Should I give tramer now, or would I netter use Chooin ? Should the *Three Part Investions* be siven at this time? Which numbers should be used? . "2. Please suggest some soles suitable for this grade, and also a concerto. Would this he called eighth grade work""—D. R.

1. The Three Part Inventions may follow, or they may be deferred for a time for the sake of varying the work. Numbers 1, 2, 7, 9, 10, 12 and 15 make a good selection. Chopin should not be used yet. Cramer should be used and some of the Clementi Gradus Also the first book of Moscheles, Opus 70, should not be overlooked Octaves should be studied. A joint use, on the part of the teacher, of the fourth book of Mason's Touch and Technic, and the Kullak Octave Studies will prepare you to teach octaves. Then you may be able to use Chopin, first time over at moderate tempo. Then, after a diligent study of some of Bach's Preludes and Fugues from the Well-Tempered Clavier, Chopin should he taken up again and an approximation towards virtuosity attempted. Your pupil is in about the sixth grade. Beethoven's First Concerto is a good one to begin with. For solos, Mendelssohn, Rondo Capriccio, Op. 14; Schubert, Impromptu in B Flat, Op. 142; Chopin, Polonaise, Op. 26, No. 1; Schubert-Liszt, Soiree de Vienne, No. 6; Chopin, Impromptu in A Flat; Sinding, Rustle ' of Spring.





How Teresa Carreño Taught the Piano

By Walter Howe Jones

[Mr. Waiter Howe Jones, formerly professor of music at the State University, Champaign, III, and a composer whose favorited of frequently appeared in THE Ertuces was a forwarding of Mne. Carreño. His description of her plan of imparting musical knowledge is unique and heipful.]

MME. CARREÑO was very wise in her teaching, for she knew when to point the way and when it was best to leave the pupil to discover it alone. For instance, when I began with her I had been preparing a program which I wanted to play privately before some musical friends when I should have it ready. She let me keep at work on it, heard me attempt the numbers now and then, and criticized me in a few words, but always with a careful reserve. At last one day when I found myself floundering through a passage in the Chopin Ballade in G minor, I jumped up from the piano and exclaimed, "I'll never be able to play this program !"

She smiled and said quietly, "I'm glad you have found it out." Then, after waiting a moment for that to sink in, she added, "Do you really want to play it?" "Most certainly I do,"

"Then if you are willing to do just as I tell you, it will not be long until you are able to play it." "I'll gladly do anything you say," I told her.

Her advice was that I drop work, not only on the program, but on any other compositions as well and devote my time solely and entirely to work on finger exercises and scales. It took me from four to six hours daily to get through the task she gave me, and I played those things to her at every lesson for three months. Her sole comment each time was, "You're doing well; keep if up." Finally one day when I had finished she suddenly said, "Good! Now play me your program." "But I haven't thought of it for three months," I

gasped in astonishment. "That makes no difference. You knew it then and

it will come back to you now." To my amazement I did play it, as I had never believed I would be able to. It was simply that my fingers

had needed training to do the work my brain demanded of them Punctuality at Lessons

As Madame Carreño had not come to Berlin to teach, but to give concerts, and as her overwhelming success from the very first made her in great demand all over Europe, my lessons were somewhat irregular; but in her greatness of heart she saw to it that there was never a long time between them, and she always kept me filled up with work to do. She would even wire me when she was returning from an engagement, and though she might not be spending more than three hours in Berlin she would find time to give me a lesson. One particular lesson I can never forget. She had

asked me to lunch with her, after which she taught me for an hour. At its close she said, "Now what are you going to do?"

"Go home and work these things out,"

"Not to-day," she said. "Instead you are going to sit here and listen to me practice. You may get some pointers."

She was to give a recital the following evening in Dresden, and it was this program she worked on. Beginning with Bach and then a Beethoven sonata, down through a list that ended with one of the rhapsodieswhich she called "the fireworks"-she played each number slowly, thoughtfully, and with the utmost care; and if she made a slip, the passage was gone over a dozen times correctly before she would leave it. She sat at the piano five hours that day; and it was the most impressive lesson a pupil could ever hope to have. It taught me more than I could otherwise learn in a year.

The Brunhilde of the Piano

One day, immediately following one of her big Berlin recitals, when she had been acclaimed by the critics as the "Brunhilde of the piano," I went to her for a lesson, I was so overcome with my temerity in daring even to sit down to a piano in the presence of such a great artist that I became painfully self-conscious. In consequence, I played badly, as if I had no brains, and as if each finger were a drumstick! Finally she said, "See here, get out of this. Go down stairs, go out on the street and fall in love with someone, no matter whom-the first woman you meet, and then come back and play!"

An imp of mischief suddenly took possession of me, and with a gulp at my own audacity I replied. "Madame, I need not leave the room to do that !"

With a flush and one of her sudden brilliant smiles she said, "I accept the compliment. Now do me the honor to play as you should."

This little tilt restored by self-possession and I did play, better than I thought I could.

During all my time with her, how kind she always was !---how thoughtful and how great hearted ! She took pains whenever possible to have me meet the great musicians, saying it was a good thing to know such people, and one could always learn something just from being with them. I could give the names of many of the truly great to whom she introduced me, but I will only relate an account of my first meeting with one of the greatest of his time, since it was an unusual occasion and there was an amusing contretemps attending it.

Freezing Out the Wrong Man

A short time before it happened, Madame Carreño had said that she sometimes wished I were with her when I was not, as she was frequently annoyed by newspaper interviewers and found it difficult to get rid of them. I told her to let me know at any time when one was annoying her and I would take care of him. Very well, One afternoon I was to be at her hotel at one o'clock for luncheon and a lesson. When I went in the clerk told me Madame was already in the dining room. As I entered, I saw her at a far table, and, seated with his back towards me was a man talking earnestly to her. I fancied she looked bored, and I thought that here was my chance to rid her of one of the pests. I would properly freeze him out. I walked to the table, passing the man whom I did not even look at, and greeted her, talking rapidly about some commissions I had executed for her. As I talked, I glanced at the man out of the corner of my eye to see how he was taking my snub, and was stupified when I realized that my newspaper reporter was none other than Dr. Hans von Bulow. I wished could sink through the floor 1 I stammered and stopped speaking. Madame Carreño, immediately sensing the situation, introduced me to him, saying I was a former pupil of Miss F. whom he knew very well, and at present I was studying with her. He greeted me most cordially and I was invited to sit down with them. In time I recovered from my embarrassment, and ate my luncheon while listening to their conversation, which was on subjects well worth while. When the coffee was served, von Bulow took out a gold cigarette case and offered me a cigarette. I was declining it when Madame said, "Take one. You know you're dying for a smoke." Von Bulow said, "Yes, do have one, they're not bad, they're Russian "

So I took one, and Madame whispered to me to put it in my pocket. Von Bulow, hearing it said, "Oh, no, it's too bad to deprive the young man of his smoke;" but she told him she was sure I would rather keep it as a memento of the occasion than to smoke it. Whereupon, with a funny look on his face, he handed me the case again, saying, "Since you do me so much honor, have

another one to smoke I often met him after that and he was always cordial, and I think he enjoyed the joke, that he, who could snub so fearfully, had once been snubbed by a poor music student !

As for Madame Carreño it was her quick understanding that saved the day for me; and I cannot do too much honor to her, not only as a great artist, but as a wonderful teacher and a whole-souled woman.

Blundering Players

By Angela Becker

THE young piano student, if given the initiative, will begin to play a study or a piece in a very confident, hasty manner; as if to say: "I'll show you what I can do."

But the doing does not proceed in as lively a fashion as originally intended, and after strutting through a few measures, the over-confident student usually "comes up for air" and tries to discover just where he is. In other words, such performers have managed to remember a part of the piece and really play it "by ear," as the term goes. They create quite a number of rests or stations which do not exist in the piece.

A good way to remedy this childlike fault, is for the teacher to count aloud before allowing the student to begin to play. For instance, count two full measures slowly and distinctly, to give the player the proper tempo, Then insist upon the player counting aloud. Also explain that it is much better to play a little slower and to concentrate the mind on the notes as they are written. Instead of a rest station here and there, the playing will be smoother and more uniform in character.

THE ETUDE

Useful Teaching Hints

By Joseph George Jacobson

WHILE working hard to acquire a technic do not neglect to cultivate the touch,-what the old-fashioned Germans called the tone development of the touch Technic can become artistic only when qualified by refinement and poetry in taste and touch. Mere bravuraplaying is ill-advised. Old Cramer said: "De mon temps on jouait fort bien aujourd'hui on joue bien fort." an almost untranslatable pun which might be rendered thus: "In my time they used to play loud well; now they play very loud." Let your technic be controlled by thought, for without the latter it would be purely mechanism

Thought is intensified by emotion, the latter is the "Divine Spark." 'le feu sacre," that something that lifts an audience into rapturous ecstacy and fervor-note, for example, the playing of d'Albert, Rubinstein, de Pachman and Paderewski. Sometimes emotion is controlled by intellect through which real refinement and wise discrimination are nurtured-note, for example, the playing of Josef Hofmann, Godowsky, Heifetz, Levitski and others

A great pianist should possess these four characteristics-emotion, talent, intellect and technic. In addition to this, a noble culture, which has restlessly made its incursions into all the domains of intellectual wealth, adds the breadth and symmetry to playing, and gives a lofty repose to art through which genius ascends to that high peak of fame which commands the reverence and admiration of the world.

Watch carefully the effects of the pedal, which is, ndeed, the soul of the piano, as Rubinstein called it 1 do not believe that the higher art of pedaling can be taught. There are very fine books and academical, oldfashioned rules, which say : "Change the pedal at every new harmony," etc., but the real scope of pedaling is far wider than that assigned to it by any little dry-asdust strictures of the conservatory or the academy. To create color is the true mission of the pedal. The genuine artist knows no rules when recreating his pieces, and will often combine even heterogeneous harmonies, especially when playing modern compositions Then there is the type of plano to be considered. One plano will admit of more use of the pedal than another. The coustics of the hall also require different pedaling. Seldom do you hear the great pianists pedal through the same piece alike. I asked de Pachmann before one of his concerts in Berlin if he used the pedal in the short introduction to the G minor Ballad by Chopin. He re-plied, "Of course not." But I noticed that at the concert he instinctively used the pedal three times with charming effect.

Bonaparte's Flute

By H. E. Zimmerman



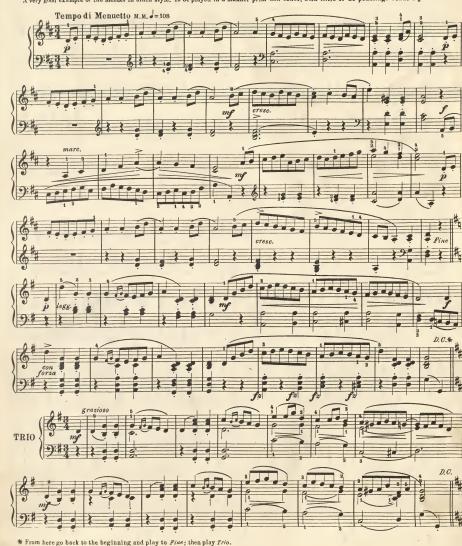
It will be remembered that after the battle of Waterloo, Joseph Bonaparte, King of Spain, and brother of the famous Napoleon Bonaparte, fled to the United States, and resided for a number of years in Bordentown, N. J., under the name of Count de Survilliers. Flute playing, then so very fashionable, was one of the Count's favorite pastimes, and it is said that there were few in the country who could equal him. Among the more frequent guests at his home was a young society gentleman of Philadelphia, Pa., whose repertoire with the flute included some old Scotch airs that were particularly pleasing to the Count. The flute which the young man used was the pride of his life; but one evening as he was laying it aside the Count exclaimed in a burst of enthusiam, "Wonderful! You can make music with a stick. Such a player should have a handsome instrument. Accept this flute of mine, and I will hereafter use yours." The young man in question was Thomas Fitch Bunnell, grandfather of the present owner of the flute, Mr. H. M. Norris, of Cincinnati, O. The flute is of glass, with pearl and silver keys,

THE interest and delight in music history is that it is about something constructive-something for the betterment of mankind and not like the average general history which Voltaire described as "a picture of human crimes and misfortunes."



CARL MOTER

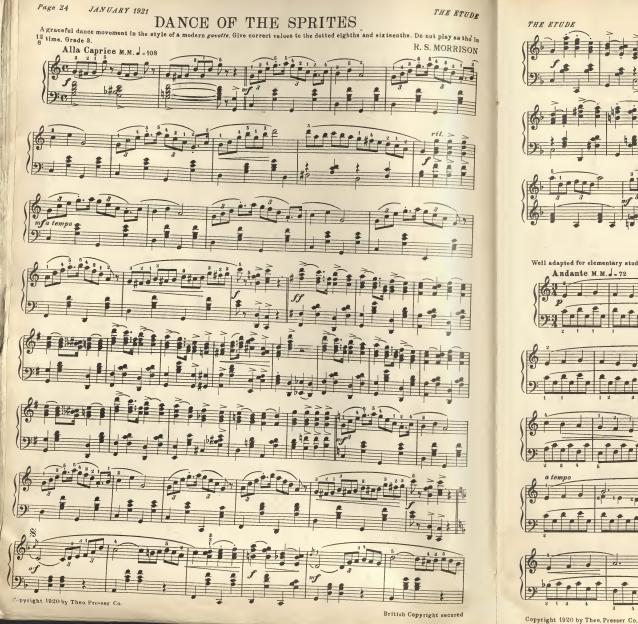
A very good example of the menuet in olden style. To be played in a manner prim and exact, with little or no pedaling. Grade 32

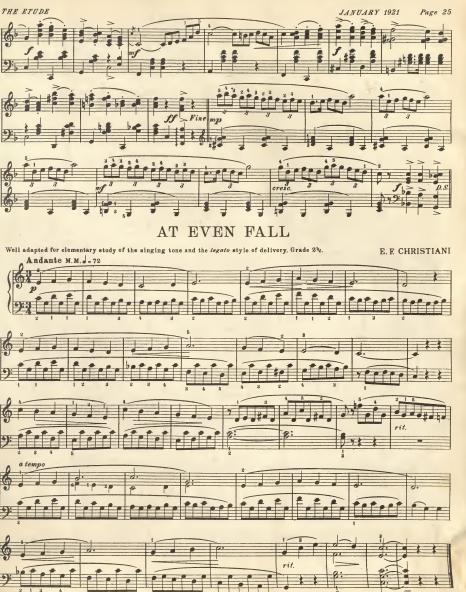


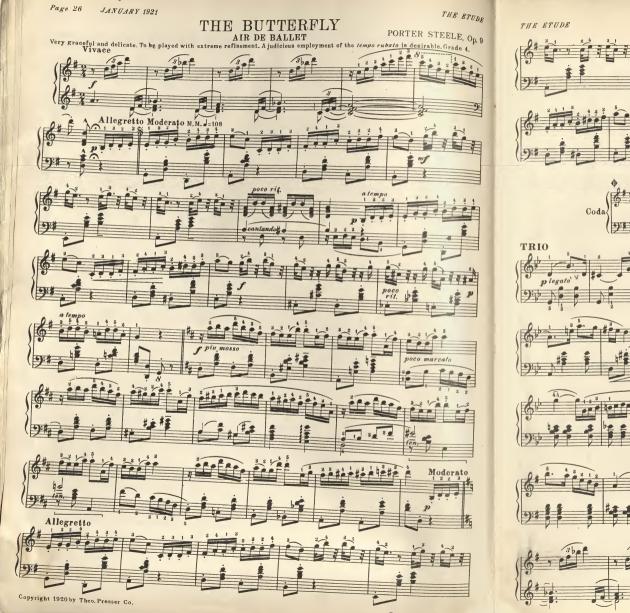
Copyright 1920 by Theo. Presser Co.

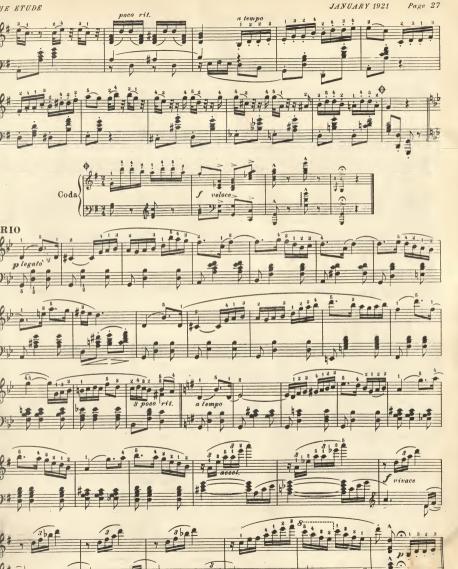
British Copyright secured

THE ETUDE



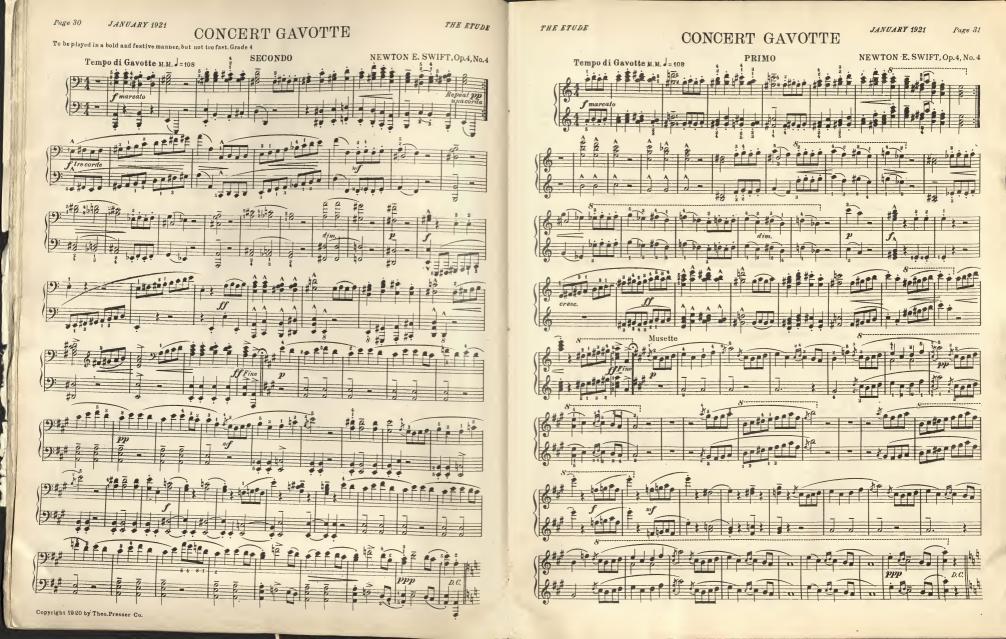


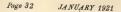




D. S. % al 0





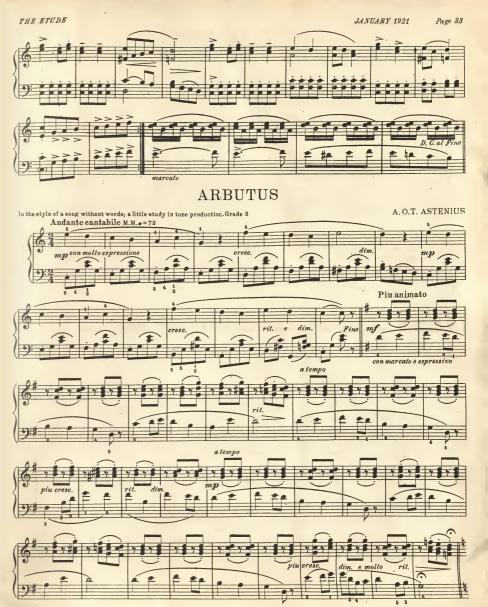


LITTLE INDIAN CHARACTERISTIQUE

WALTER WALLACE SMITH

THE ETUDE





Copyright 1920by Theo. Presser Co.

SUNNY AFTERNOON

To be played as though sung by two voices, the right hand supplying occasional accompaning tones, Grade 3



Copyright 1920 by Theo. Presser Co.



THE ETUDE

Folk Songs in the Home

By Benjamin E. Galpin

Teacher. "Goop morning, Joseph! How is your violin work progressing this week?" ". Pupil (disgustedly).

a "same old story. Grandma keeps telling my moher that we are wasting our money giving me music lessons. She is always telling about an old friend of herswho became a fine fiddler and never took a lesson in his life. Myther realizes how well your pupils succeed, but grandmoher does not. It taks the spirit out of me to have grandma nake fun of my seales and tesratching as he calls it."

Poor loci A fellow can't play last unless he has a little chevring from the erowd. Grandma's day and generation and her nationality were evident. The first thing to do was to win over grandmother. It she still lakked, a fine, intelligent, young pupil might be lost. Accordinity Joe had for this study lesson *The Wearing of the Green.* At the next lesson he said:

"Grandma has changed entirely. She says that she never heard a loy as young as I an play so well. She wants mother to give me three lessons a week instead of two"

What grandma wanted was times, and being "from the old sod," she heard music in The Wearing of the Green, where many teachers might have heard only a jingle. The folk song that persists has a human, artistic value miles above many of the popular teaching pieces. When father hears his daughter ing My Old Kentucky Home, or The Old Folks at Home, he sits back and puffs his perfecto and dreamily says to himself, "Well, perhaps all I have put out for music lessons is worth while after all." Folk songs of this type are the bridge over which many a sensible teacher has walked to success. Fit yourself to conditions. It is often far better than trying to make conditions fit you. In time the parents can be trained to like better music, but to attempt to make them swallow Bach Fugues and Brahms Intermezzos may bring on the sort of musical indigestion that costs many a teacher the loss of a pupil.

Their Fads

Richard Wagner-Dogs. Josef Haydn-Fine clothes. Feix Mendelssohn-Sketeking. John Sebtstian Baeh-Lithography. Ladwig van Beethvoen-Walking in the country. Robert Schumann-Literature. Giaschpe Verdi-Farming. Giachimo Rossini-Cooking. Franz Liszt-The ladies. Charles Gound-Theological matters. Josef Hofmann-Automobiles and meelantic.

Vladimir de Pachmann-Gems. I. J. Paderewski-Billiards and poultry. Alberto Jonas-Chess. Enrico Caruso-Caricature and seulpture.

Real Talent Always Triumphs Thus fallent in which all the requires Real talent will get along even with an inferior teacher, in some way or other; while the best teacher emuty product incut where there is note... Such a teacher, however, will not beguine people with promises that cannot be test--Little marranks, intellemed Sung





PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertice.s.

MUSIC PUBLISHERS AND DEALERS MAIL ORDER MUSIC SUPPLY HOUSE

THEO, PRESSER CO.

Page 36 JANUARY 1921

The Brunswick Method of Reproduction

THE ETUDE

THE ETUDE



Brunswic



The Ultona is one of the units of the Brunswick Method of Reproduction and an exclusive betterment obtainable only on The Brunswick.

At a turn of the hand, the Ultone plays each type of record, exactly as intended

It presents to each make of record the correct needle, the proper dia-phragm and the exact weight.

This does away with makeshift at-tachments and awkward changes. It is the only all-in-one reproducer of its kind, a Brunswick patent. The Brunswick Tone Arm is coun-

ter-balanced. This diminishes old-time surface noises. The needle and record contact perfectly at all times. There is no undue pressure, no faint spots.

The Ultona plays each type of record at its best, reproducing those deli-cate shadings of voice or instrument in which a music lover finds such great delight



Etude Readers are Sincere Critics-So We Welcome Your Comparisons

THERE is a final judgment of all phonographsthe ultimate appeal, the last word.

And that is tone. Less musical people than the readers of The Etude may be satisfied with other considerations. Many of the uninitiated may make unknowing mistakes. Some may not even appreciate the hidden beauties of music.

But supreme tonal quality in a phonograph is the major consideration of every Etude reader. And that is why so many have preferred The Brunswick.

The Brunswick does satisfy the ultra-critical. It brings to the real music-lover many obvious superiorities.

How this finer tone is accomplished is secondary. Suffice it is to the knowing critic that it is there. Not merely a trifle better than the ordinary, but vastly better.

The Brunswick Method of Reproduction stands today as the highest accomplishment in phonographic art.

This is not merely a statement. It is a fact. You can prove it yourself. Your ear will instantly detect the difference between Brunswick tone and the ordinary.

Visit any Brunswick dealer. Be critical. Make comparisons. You'll be delighted at the new standards set by Brunswick. And undoubtedly you, too, will accord The Brunswick first place and install one in your home or studio.

Canadian Distributors: Musical Merchandise Sales Co.,

79 Wellington Street, West, Toronto

THE BRUNSWICK-BALKE-COLLENDER CO.

General Offices: 623-633 S. Vabash Avenue, Chicago Branch Houses in Principal Cities of Inited States, Mexico and Canada New England Distributors: Kraft, Bates & Spencer, Inc., 156 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.



With Grill Removed -

The AMPLIFIER

The Brunswick Tone Amplifier is a further improvement in sound wave projection. It supplants the old way. It applies

acoustic laws in a scientific manner. It is oval. It is of moulded wood. It has no metal throat. Not merely to be different from the ordinary, but because acoustic principles acknowledge only one right way, and this we have adopted.

Brunswick set the pace in amplification. It is the combination of units of the Brunswick Method of Repro-duction that in their very co-ordination give this phonograph its marvel-ously better tone.

And Brunswick alone controls this combination of betterments. So Brunswick alone can attain the new standards

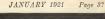
Hear The Brunswick. You'll immediately appreciate its superior reproduction. Everyone does,





Brunswick Records bring refinements too. They can be played on all

instruments with steel or fibre needles, but, like other records, are heard at



Page 38 JANUARY 1921

THE ETUDE

D

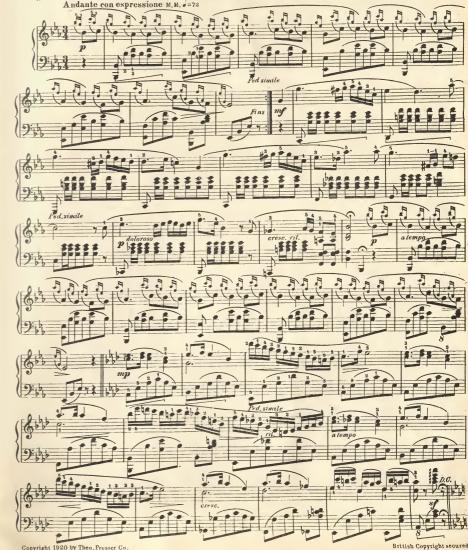
PIPIPIPI

THE ETUDE

GOLDEN DREAMS REVERIE



The grace notes in this entertaining little drawing-room piece should be treated in the manner of broken chords played downwards.Grade 3



A Guide for Teachers Practical Hints on Material That Aids in Making Teaching Success Start the Child Beginner With The Second Grade of Study BEGINNER'S BOOK-School of the Pianoforte-Vol. 1 STANDARD GRADED COURSE of STUDIES-Grade 2 Discussion of the second secon By W. S. B. MATHEWS 'PRICE, \$1.00 thus stage of study the pupil hegins to more more freely and easily about the keyloand, a accounterful in "Mathews Second Grade" takes a finer range. The studies well selected and each is included for a purpose. Many suggestious are given as the Second Grade Piano Collections First Study Can Be Pleasingly Varied With STANDARD GRADED COMPOSITIONS-Grade 2 Compiled by W. S. B. MATHEWS PRICE, 75 Cents The various pieces in this allum have been sefected for their educational value as well are for their truthylines and other attractive masked qualities. The pures are not all styles and allog-ther the colluction familiales valuable accord gratic tenching material that can be realily used in onjunction with the Standard Graded Course FIRST GRADE STUDIES for the PIANOFORTE **BY LA SUGGEE PRICE STOPLES FOR THE FIRST OPENING** This set of studies is immeally popular and has on its own merits attained success. All the vertices are original and are principally mediations with tracking points. Same have accompanying text. These studies may be taken up after the first clar relativity leagues. YOUNG PLAYERS' ALBUM PRICE, 75 Centa GENERAL STUDY BOOK Seventy numbers for the pianofurte. They are printed from special large plates and there fore it was possible to include you many. This is one of the best obtainable computation of easy piano pieces for teaching or diversion. By MATHILDE BILBRO PRICE, 75 Cents ery interesting collection of material for elementary students. Little solo and duet es serve to teach many important things to the young plants. SOUVENIRS of the MASTERS SOUVELEVENTS of the termination of termination o MUSICAL PICTURE BOOK By OCTAVIA HUDSON by Octavia in Disord soon as the elements of notation have been leated this set of pieces, printed in specin rge notes, will be found very helpful. They are short, taucht and have accompanying text PRICE, 75 Cente VERY FIRST DUET BOOK Pieces in Sheet Form for the Second Grade PRICE, 75 Cents These are not teacher and student ducts, but are for two students in the elementary singg Each number is a gem and many teachers have proclaimed this a long-needed volume.
 Cit. No.
 Philo
 Oct Mo.

 4385
 Philos
 Oct Mo.
 Philos
 Oct Mo.

 4385
 Philos
 Diatoria
 Science
 Philos
 Diatoria

 4385
 Philos
 Diatoria
 Science
 Science
 Philos
 Diatoria
 < Works for Continued Progress in First Grade Margstein .30 Estructuret .30 STANDARD GRADED COURSE of STUDIES-Grade 1 By W. S. B. MATHEWS By W. S. B. MATHEWS This "original graded course has here the "backbone" of thousand paradet in eurredums and, athungh it is well to start the child states with an elementary instructs before taking any these more strongs, the first grade of with an elementary instruc-beto the strong these more strongs, the first grade of with an elementary instruc-beto the strong the first strong the strong the strong the strong beto the strong the first strong the strong the strong the strong parallel completing the first volume laws here introduced to seek and plotest study. The Third Grade of Study STANDARD GRADED COURSE of STUDIES-Grade 3 STUDENT'S BOOK-School of the Pianoforte-Vol. 2 PRICE, \$1.00 By W. S. B. MATHEWS the third grade the pupil is ready for something a tittle more po-lection of studies in this grade of *lighteess* well covers the ground, once melodious, musical and drawnick. By THEO. PRESSER by InCO. PRESSER protection of the state of the second second of the second se Third Grade Collections for the Piano Pieces in Sheet Form for the First Grade Standard Graded Compositions, Ggade .\$0.75 VERY EASY .75
 Cat. No.
 VERY EASY
 Price
 Cat. No.
 EASY

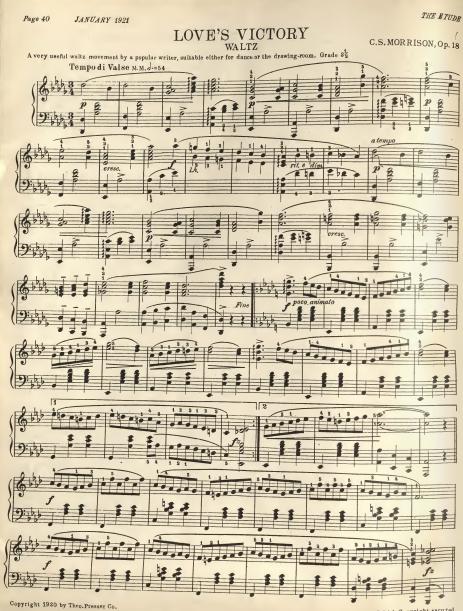
 9639
 buare of the Fairy Orgen
 Biggle
 6314
 File and Dram Briggle
 9636

 1539
 breasing Proptes, Stauling
 30
 6357
 Crath Co.
 Stauling
 930

 16379
 breasing Proptes, Stauling
 30
 2262
 Four Lact Chore Waits
 30

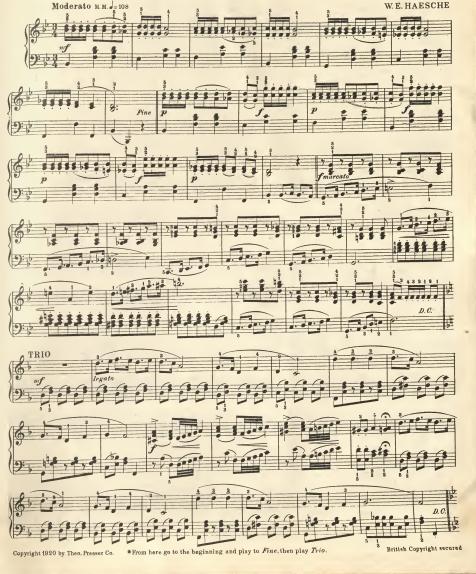
 6482
 Are Printe
 104
 30
 1145
 Biggle marking
 30

 7271
 I legin
 Will
 30
 16432
 Ires Rbass
 Merking
 30
 EASY Pieces in Sheet Form for the Third Grade Cat. No 8952 11063 6738 8491 7101 ANY OF THIS MATERIAL MAY BE THE "ON SALE" PLAN Erjoy the convertinge of this plan. Teachers may select number from any of our fau and catalogs into for examination THROUGH THE "ON SALE" PLAN Works Covering in Detail Various Phases of Study in a Number of Grades parts, and every teacher should know this complete system of technic. In Part It the scales are rhythmically treated. TRILLS Spelling Lessons in Time and Notation TIME DIFFICULTIES By MATHILDE BILBRO Price, 50 cents By mathematic strated to the station of the speller work that teaches hotation drough the spelling of works. Various time signatures and note values are also Daily Trill Studies Playing Two Notes Against Three By C. W. LANDON Price, 80 c OCTAVES By JAMES H. ROGERS Price, \$1.25 A practical solution of an oft-met rhythmi Price, 80 cents First Studies in Octave Playing Any student of intermediate grade having satisfactorily completed this work should possess a clear, well-runnled trill, By THEO. PRESSER Price, 80 cents SCALES Short studies that can be taken up by pupils in the second and third grade. Exercises in Time and Rhythm The Trill-New Gradus, Part 7 By E. A. HEPLER Price, 60 cents These exercises include almost every possi-ble problem in rhythm. Mastering the Scales and Arpeggios By I. PHLIPP Price. \$1.00 A compilation of original and selected studies for the development of the trill. Octave Velocity By JAMES FRANCIS COOKE Price, \$1.50 By JAS. H. ROGERS Price, \$1.00 Short, interesting studies covering all forms of octave work. Ranges about grades 4 to 6. complete and exhaustive treatment that ables the teacher to start scale study th very young pupils and earry it on the highest degree of proficiency with vanced pupils. Rhythm and Technic By M. GREENWALD Price. \$1.25 A valuable set of studies (grades 2-3), covering many special features, such as triplets, double notes, staccato, syncopa-tion, etc. PEDALS Octaves and Chords-New Gradus, Part 6 Touch and Technic Part II-The Scales Pedal Book By I. PHILIPP Price, \$1.00 Au exhaustive treatment arranged in a logical and progressive order by a master of piano technic. By DR. WM. MASON Price, \$1.00 Touch and Technie is one of the most re-narkable works for plano. There are four By DR. J. M. BLOSE Price, \$1.00 Studies in Syncopation A systematic study system for the proper use of the point. Can be used in the second year of study. By A. SARTORIO Price, \$1.25 An excellent set of studies for pupils in grades 3 and 4. THEO. PRESSER CO. :: MUSIC PUBLISHERS AND DEALERS :: PHILADELPHIA, PA.







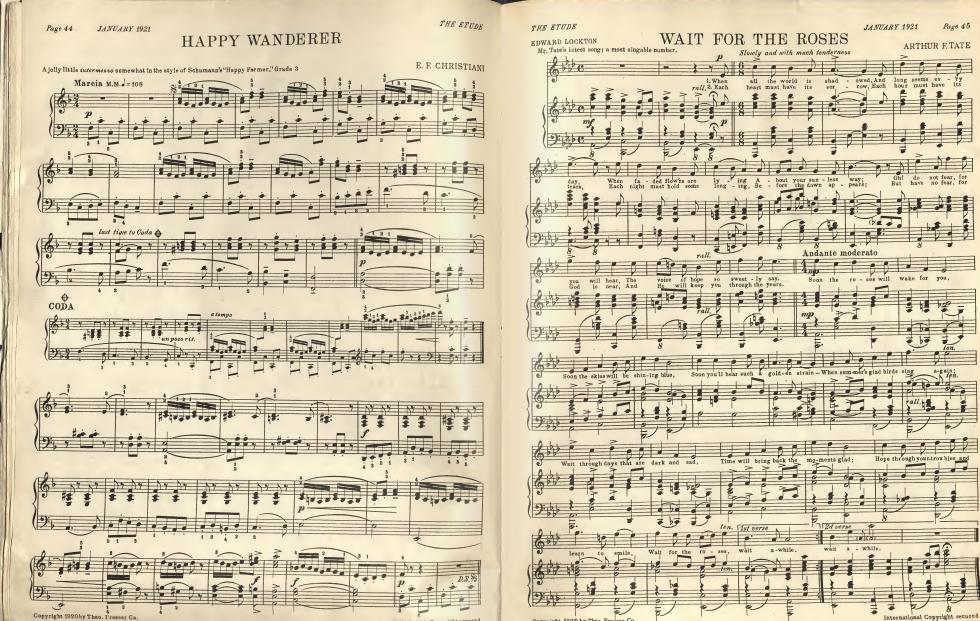


PEGGY

A clever little musical characterization, taken from the set Friends of Mine. An elastic wrist is required for the right hand part. Grade 3.

THE ETUDE

JANUARY 1921 Page 43



British Copyright secured

Copyright 1920 by Theo. Presser Co.

Page 45

its

not fear, for no fear, for

a-gain;



H.J. STEWART

FINALE from FANTASIA On Hawaiian National Airs

A charming concert number, played by Dr. Stewart at his recitals with great success. The complete Faulasia contains four additional airs.



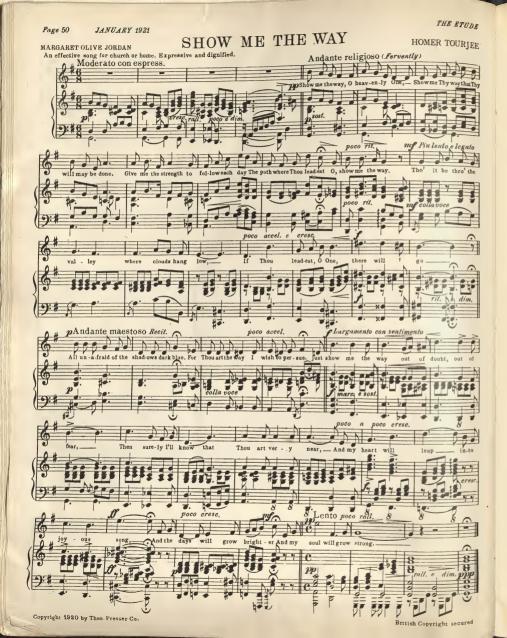












THE ETUDE

A Humorous Musical Anti-Climax

said that when he went below the bass staff he gave the impression of descending into a deep cave. Once, when he was singing in Mainz, he finished an aria with

ONE of Mozart's favorite operatic basses Before he had a chance to receive the was Ludwig Fischer, for whom the comnoser wrote the part of "Osmin" in the sailor in the gallery took up the pitch Futführung. Fischer's great joy and pride of his last note and sang the following were his very low, powerful notes. It is in a still more powerful voice:

After that Fischer never bragged about his prize low notes

Interesting Facts About the Opera

ing written a half-dozen libretti for operas. These, however, were very probably not like the libretti of the modern operas, but more like the old Greek tragedies with choruses. However, the popes, in 1500, had a very complete theater, in which the scenery by Peruzzi is said to have been of a really maryelous realism for the time

A Cure for Tardiness

Profitable Vocal Exercises

(all voice, the voice will become "emascu-

lated" and lose that full, rich power that it

This keeps the voice smooth and even.

Loose Wrists

ETHEL M. HART,

MRS. W. RANDLE

Michigan.

Los Angeles, Cal.

to The ETUDE:

the time I expected them.

To THE ETUDE:

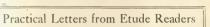
has been developed.

TO THE ETUDE:

simple and very beneficial.

THE recitative is said to have been first petus to the development of opera in his The recitative is statu to have been inst. petus to the development or opera in this introduced by Vincenzo Galileo, father of the great astronomer. Pope Clement IX is credited with havmusic for special ceremonials. Among the many great masters who have not permanently distinguished them-

selves in opera might be cited Bach, Haydu, Schumann, Mendelssohn, Brahms, Grieg. Chopin, Liszt. The operas of Handel, Beethoven and Schubert were temporarily successful but with the exception of Louis XIV of France gave a great im- Fidelio, have almost entirely disappeared.



A Very Serious Problem for Out-of-Town Students

EVERY teacher has difficulty in getting To THE ETUDE: young pupils to report early enough for their lessons. Here was the way I solved THE writer of this came to New York from a small town in the Middle West, the question in my own home studio. In with the purpose of studying singing. It my waiting room I had all sorts of things to make their waiting interesting. There was very easy to arrange for lessous in advance, but impossible to arrange for were pictures, books, copies of THE ETUDE, and, best of all, a large blackboard upon living quarters. The first week I spent in which I wrote excreises in note spelling, a hotel, where the rate was away beyond cale writing and chords, which the child my pocketbook. The following week I was expected to copy and work out for the secured rooms in a rooming-house on the lesson. This simple plan insured having East Side, in the eighties. The rooms the pupils on hand a little in advance of were good enough and were located and the side of the second state told the owner that I would have to prac-PATRICIA LYNCH. tice. Vocal practice at best is not enter-International Falls, Minnesota. taining, and at the end of two weeks I "got notice." Then I applied to various student rooming-houses of a semi-philanthropic character, and found that their A RECENT writer in the Voice Department waiting lists contained names which had A RECENT writer in the voice Department of Thie Errups states that one should al-ways practice "mezzo voce." My instruc-tor, who received his training under the great Gaetano Nava in Italy, has always maintained that if one does not sing with

been on for nearly a year. I had a liberal amount of money to spend for room's, but it was nearly five months before I was finally located in the quarters that I now have. They are far from my liking, but the tenants are out during the day, and I can practice to my heart's content. My possesses by nature. His rule was "light tone for quick scales." Of course, this lessons have been very expensive, and I cannot help feeling that I have lost half depends largely upon how much the voice their value by the annoyances and inter-A particularly good exercise is that of ruptions I have undergone. At the same skipping light octaves downward, main-taining the light quality as you descend. time I have blessed my luck, time and again, that I am of the so-called "stronger sex." It is easy to imagine what a young and sensitive girl, dumped upon a great city like New York, has to undergo to secure proper quarters. What our big cities need now are dormitories for the

students who come from a distance to study PERHAPS my experience with stiff wrists with private teachers. The need is a very real one. There is little use in establishing might be beneficial to some other ETUDE reader. My remedy is to give short exernew music schools unless this is attended cises of the type of the five-finger exerto. Moreover, I think that every widecises, and after the performance of each awake teacher should have a list of availgroup lift the arm, and hold the hand in a able rooms, in order to assist pupils. Of thoroughly relaxed position, so that the course, the housing shortage at the present hand "droops," as though lifeless, at the time makes this matter extremely difficult. wrist. If this is repeated a great many but in normal times the teacher should times it will be found that the exercises realize that even before his pupil has his themselves are played in a much more relaxed manner. I have found this very lessons, he must deal with the serious matter of living.

L. D. F. New York



Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers

Page 52 JANUARY 1921

THE ETUDE

sung in the chest voice when it should be non. While his lower chest notes were medium, or thick when it should be thin- rich and full, at the same time, so to speak, ner, or medium when it should he head most softly veiled, his high notes were voice, cannot be emitted with unconscious absolutely of overpowering beauty, and case, but reveals the singer's embarrass- he knew how to use them with equal ment; he cannot tune, he cannot pro- power and ease up to the high D. nounce; worse and worse, he cannot express. Look at his face. Is it not often

rabid as in rage, when it ought to be expressing love? Have we never observed Vowel Resonance

4. Tone or pronunciation depends, as we have seen, on the way we tuned and placed the note. Whenever the root of the tongue is fixed, the body of the tongue is implicated. On the freedom of the body of the tongue depends the pronunciation. The vowel sounds ah, at, a, et, it and ee are formed by raising the tongue. Try this by whispering. Other vowels demand that the tongue be balanced back, as : aw, er, ot ut. Oo is formed with the lips, which in good singing act independently, as well as docs the soft palate.

Donders, a Dutchman, was the first to discover the fact that the cavities of the mouth, when shaped to produce the dif-

Garderer ette oo o aw o' ah u' er al e' a ji ce

without the U

recognize the particular pitch of each yowel. Mr. William Aiken, of London, has proved that when the cavities in the mouth of a man are rightly adjusted, the vowels in oo, o, aw, ot, ah, ut, er, at, et, a, i', ee, sound the scale of C. Women, by reason of their smaller mouth cavities, should sound a third higher, viz., the scale of Eb. When these whispers are correctly tuned we have an absolute pattern of how the throat and tongue should feel during singing. When the note is easy to start in fullness, exactly on the pitch and with vowel purity, as during whispering, the singer has hit on the correct producwhich should gradually and unconsciously be economized, and will prove to be more and more of the nature of warming rather than blowing.

5. The freedom of the throat which causes the notes to sound in fullness to this controlled breath permits, and is ever accompanied hy, freedom and expression of the face. The facial expression, ever changing with the emotions, is nature's mode of conveying appropriate color or timbre to the voice. Observe the sound of the love in the affectionate. Ferdinand Hiller, a friend of Mendel-

the perfection of singing displayed by an to a friend :

Rubinl's Greatness

"After John Sebastian Bach, Handel and Beethoven, I do not despise the lighter charms of Rossini and Bellini, premised, singers. Such a one was Rubini in his time.

the parts written for him, one cannot com- and duration of their breathing. These prehend the degree of rapture to which great results were achieved mainly through Bellini's music could inspire an audience. the caution exercised in the selection of Rubini possessed the most extraordinary studies and songs at the School of Rome, tenor voice, and the extent to which it which were always kept within the bounds was cultivated made him quite a phenone- of the most natural and easy register."

which sounds

but is usually written <u>\$</u>

6

The sonorousness of his voice, combined with his unerring precision in attacking the notes, thrilled all hearts. To this must he added a dexterity of execution and an agility, in which he equaled the most famous instrumentalist; further, the most distinct pronunciation; and, above all, a truly electrifying capability of expressing every shade of feeling that may agitate the breast. There was the sweet sigh of pure devotion, despairing and menacing jealousy, the distress of the forsaken, and the

hlissful agitation of the happy; and I believe he could have made all these immutable themes of the loving heart tell on his audience in singing the simple scale."

Studies at the Papal School at Rome in 1624

It may likewise interest our readers to know Angeloni Bontempi's description of the form of studies at the Papal Singing School at Rome about the year 1624 A. D. "The pupils of the Singing School of Rome were obliged to practice, for one hour daily, intervals of special difficulty, in order to get facility of execution; for another hour they were employed in practicing trills; a third they spent in singing rapid passages; and, finally, one in the cultivation of taste and expression. All this they did in the presence of the professor, who saw to it that they sang hefore a looking-glass, in order to learn to avoid every kind of grimace, or unpleasant motion of the muscles, be it wrinkling of the brow or tion-as it is called. One thing must be winking of the cyclids or distortion of the remembered, that in doing this, there re- mouth. All this was hut the forenoon's mains the other halance, viz, of the hreath, occupation. In the afternoon they devoted half an hour to the theory of sound and acoustics, another to the study of counterpoint; a whole hour was then spent in learning the rules the master gave them for their compositions and their application in writing them; after another hour in reading, the rest of the day was spent in playing some instrument or composing notes, songs, or any work suited to the capacity of the pupil.

These were the ordinary exercises on days when the pupils were not allowed to leave the school. If, on the other hand, the voice of the moon-faced and insipid. they had permission to tabe a walk, they Observe the hrightness of the vivacious, often went through the Porta Angelica, not far from Monta Mario, in order to sing against the echo and to become acsohn, described, with striking eloquence, quainted with their own failings through listening to its answers. At other times artist whom he had just heard. He wrote they were either employed in the great performances in the churches, as they were permitted to attend these in order to hear many great masters in their art who were flourishing under the reign of Pope Urban VIII, 1624-1644. This division of studies may seem severe, yet we know that singers

however, that they are interpreted by fit of those times were able, up to their old age, to excite their hearers to admiration by their perfect technic, the richness and "If one has not heard Rubini himself in flexibility of their voices, and the vigor

JANUARY 1921 Page 53



"I want to congratulate you, Doctor, on the greatsuccess I hear you are having with your throat cases. I myself have attacks of inflamed throat every winter, can't seem to get rid of them. W sh you would take a look at mine and tell me what to do.'

'I guess, Dector, I will have to introduce you to Formamint. Here's a real good throat antiseptic with which you will keep the soft tissues in an almost constant antiseptic bath, because you will find Formamint pleasant and convenient enough to use frequently. I find that the average patient will readily dissolve a Formamint tablet in his mouth every hour or so, and you know how hard it is to get them to use gargles or sprays consistently, even two or three times a day, especia ly children.

"Formamint tablets certainly relieve sore throats and are heading off a lot of tonsillities for me, but I am even more interested in their prophylactic power, and so I am advising my patients to use them freely during the throat and influenza season to prevent infection."

Formamint is sold by all druggists. Any druggist will tell you how widely Formamint is recomment ed by throat specialists, physicians and dentists.



Sacred Cantatas

THE CHOIRMASTER WILL FIND

RENDITION AND THE PRIVILEGE OF EXAMINING EITHER OR BOTH WILL BE CHEERFULLY GRANTED

The Redeemer

By Julian Edwards Price 31.00 This is a score consta shake in origination of the difficult just possesses in provide the score and the score of the score of the score and the score of the

Lazarus

By Julian Edwarda Price 81.25 A served cantata for good-anic doors and nole quartet. It is a little more pretruitou-than the average cantats, but it will furnish an hour and a half's asered musical treat for the performer and hearts. The total is not with time dramatic emphasis and effective musical tone painting. May be given with organ accompaniant, but orchestral parts are obtainable.

Liberal Discounts from the above prices

are granted on quantities

THEODORE PRESSER CO.

1710-1712-1714 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa

Price \$1.00

Price \$1.25

By Julian Edwards

By Julian Edwards

WESE CANTATAS WORTHY OF

THOSE WHO LOVE TO SING-Read This !-

Thousands of Dollars are spent on singing lessons. There are thousands of teachers, but very few teach how to produce a correctly placed tone.

GET THIS NEW BOOKI Practical Natural **Common Sense** Voice Technique

By GUIDO FERRARI Teacher of Singing THE ONLY SELF INSTRUCTION BOOK WRITTEN WHICH TEACHES THE DEVELOPMENT OF A BEAUTIFUL NATURAL FREE TONE

A BRAUTHEL NATIONAL FILL TOTAL Explains in a clear concise manner, and understood by any one, the cose of the second cose of the second second second second second explanations show fully and accurately the correct position of the mouth and tengue. Fully explains breath control I It teaches how to sing. Every word and note is a lesson. PRICE \$10.00

GUIDO FERRARI Presser Bldg., 1714 Chestnut St., Philadelphis, Pa.

D. A. CLIPPINGER

Author of The Head Voice and Other Problems, Price \$1.25 Systematic Voice Training. Price \$1.25 inparts Singers for all Branches of Professional Work Address 617-18 Kimball Hall, Chicago, Ill.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers.

The subject thus divides itself into: will scarcely be raised, the sides and back, to hold the breath. When we can vocalize On my desk before me lies an article on (1) The management of the breath. (2) under the shoulder blades, will be enor- with the throat open, we shall be bound "A School of Singing" written by me some time ago for the ETUDE. Being now asked to write more on the subject to which I am devoting my life, I feel I can scarcely do hetter than head this article with the same title. On reading through my first essay. I cannot help feeling that compel a cruel brevity. at the time of writing it I was inclined to

Do schools still exist for the maintenance of the highest principles? What are schools doing in the pres-In our concerts and theaters are we enjoying sounds of beauty, or are we still pained by notes unnaturally forced, As time goes on one may feel more en-

couraged by the interest now spreading everywhere in all that concerns singing and the best way to cultivate it. The public is becoming educated towards a higher standard of art. Gradually coarse sounds emitted by immature, so-called singers are rejected, and the pure and more expressive and restrained sounds of the artist are being appreciated. This discernment will help replace the mere virtuoso; his miracles of technique, in the absence of expressive phrasing, will no longer suffice. Noise alone is being found out and the feeling is growing that "Art is not meant to astonish, but to move."

questions as:

ent day?

harsh and tremulous?

In its highest sense singing may be described as "Our emotions tuned and worded." It is that, which stirs within us similar emotions-nature appealing to nature; quite different from singing which fails to stir, which leaves us untouched and indifferent. Have we not trembled and turned cold by the accents of the great artists?

Prolonged Study

To bring about such results, prolonged study is, of course, necessary. The student must have mastered a technic or series of studies which enables him to display his skill with confidence ease and without any signs of effort. Until he can sing without disturbing the expressiveness of his face he has not mastered his art: in other words, "the greatest art lies in its concealment." By a rigid method, instead of revealing the emotion intended, he will only be betrayed through his look of embarrassment. Let us now consider some of the principles of singing which, once grasped, may prove simpler than we expected. Mastery over the difficulties of voice production gives confidence to the singer ; his breath will not fail him, he will sing with accuracy of pitch, purity of tone, unerring pronunciation and, lastly, with all the expression and emotion with which nature has endowed him.



by the singer than for ordinary speech, as this would not last out the phrases, nor the breath so as to economize it. If we do could he intensify the sound of his voice this rightly, it will give us a sensation as sufficiently for theaters and large halls. of warming some imaginary object in The enormous volume of breath necessary front of the mouth, as, let us say, the to the singer, causes the act to be quite finger placed close to the lips. Practice gymnastic in character, very hard work, this warming exercise for 10, 15 or 30 although good for the health. Some seconds, six times a day, not only in the cords lengthen and vibrate in greater masters have given pupils such instructions silence, hut also while whispering a long thickness; indeed, they thicken and

as to cause them to distend themselves in ah. Do not sing, we are now practicing lengthen in the low notes as do the strings different contortions. The matter can, breathing so as to establish a habit, which however, be put in a nutshell. Breathing later on should become unconscious. We is rightly done when we draw in a suffi- will practice one thing at a time. How an inch long. Proof that a note is corcient quantity of breath in absolute silence. many people worry the voice in trying to rectly started-that the vocal cords vibrate The shoulders will now repose, the chest do two things at a time-to sing as well as

Department for Voice and Vocal Teachers

The Department this month is conducted by the great London Voice Specialist, William Shakespeare, now of Washington. In ensuing months it will be in the hands of the following noted experts: Sergel Kilbansky of New York, F. W. Wodell of Boston, D. A. Clippinger of Chicago and Mme. Clara Novello Davies of New York.

A SCHOOL OF SINGING

A Masterly Article by One of the Most Eminent Living Teachers of Voice,

WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

Dre, William Shaksessam, horn at Croyden, Eughand, has devoted hit entre life to the art of masie. He was a choir boy, and at the age of thirteen was a church organist. He studied composition with Mollane and worn a scholarship for plano playing and composition, after the most constant has devoted by the studied and composition and the was a choir boy and at the age of thirteen was a church organist. He studied composition at the the studied of the studied at ledge for the voyes marker flexifiest, eads west to Milano scholarship for plano playing and composition at the head studied at ledge for the voyes marker flexifiest, and west to Milano studied, and the studied at ledge for the voyes marker flexifiest, and west to Milano studied at ledge for the voyes marker flexifiest. The studied was buyed line studied at ledge for the voyes marker flexifiest. The studies are studied at ledge for the voyes marker flexifiest. The studies are studied at ledge for the voyes marker flexifiest. The studies are studied at ledge for the voyes marker flexifiest. The studies are studied at ledge for the voyes marker flexifiest. This was a studies at ledge for the voyes marker flexifiest. The studies are studied at ledge for the voyes marker flexifiest. The studies are studied at ledge for the voyes marker flexifiest. The studies are studied at ledge for the voyes marker flexifiest. The studies are started in the washington D. Charge at the studies of the voyes marker flexifiest. The studies are started in the voyes marker flexifiest. The studies are started at ledge for the voyes marker flexifiest. The studies are started at ledge for the voyes marker flexifiest. The studies are started at ledge for the voyes marker flexifiest. The studies are started at ledge at the voyes marker flexifiest. The voyes marker flexifiest are started at ledge at the voyes marker flexifiest at the



WILLIAM SHAKESPLARE



is necessary as the tension of the cords is

increased. Certain muscles which torm

the floor of the mouth and the root of the

tongue serve to balance the larynx (or

Adam's Apple) and keep it in position

over the breath. This should be done un-

To put the matter in a nutshell : When

the lowest notes of the chest voice are

sung, less tension of the floor of the mouth

consciously with no sensation of holding.

breath muscles-there is nothing else to do

2. The vocal cords in the Adam's Apple

so it is not much good using a telescope,

or a microscope, or even a laryngoscope

for we should learn too little. Let us

understand, however, that when the edges

of the vocal cords are brought together so

as to be exactly opposite and in the right

position, they quiver to the breath pressure

as the violin strings to the bow. The

higher the note, the shorter become the

cords and only the edges quiver. The

lower and broader the note, the more do

of the piano forte. The wonder is, that all

it with



is necessary; but by examining with the fingers underneath the chin, when the higher notes of the chest register are emit-

Economizing the Breath

ted, a greater increase of tension can be observed. The louder and broader the note, the more difficult is it to place or balance it without stiffening the floor of the mouth. In a lesser degree the medium voice is also supported and the head voice seems to require little contraction about the floor of the mouth.

Sing with a Free Jaw

If, in order to make high notes, one screwed up the strings of the violin too much, we should probably break the instrument, as the strain would be too excessive. So it would be if we sang too big, too long or too thick a note-the tension required would be so great at the floor of the mouth that instead of balancing the voice with unconscious effort as we sing, we should be compelled to hold at the throat and fix the floor of the mouth. This would fix the jaw and the face and the cyes. Moral: Do not force up the register higher than can be done with a free jaw, and with a natural expression of the face and eyes. Again, the note which is terent vowels, resound at a different pitch.

The little i not to be pronounced:- et the sound

By prolonged whispering, he learned to



Do You Stammer?

ALUABLE FREE

PERFECT VOICE INSTITUTE 1922 Sunnyside Avenue Studio 2309 Chicaga, III. PERFECT VOICE INSTITUTE. Studie 3309, 1922 Numey-de Ave., Chirapa, III. Send use the distanted books and forts shout the Feesbilager Netbod, without cost or callguies to me. I have put X opposite

Singlag Sinamering Speaking Lipping NAME ADDRESS.



Get the Drop on that Cough

Don't cough and choke. Deans, the first mentholated cough drops have just the necessary menthol to give instant relief from irritation after smoking. They stop coughing and make breathing easy. Harmless, sure and very pleasant. Menthol is recognized by nose and throat specialists as an exellent healing agent. Deans are as carefully



Nature's Method Best By Harry Hill

NATURE has given man a speaking voice that he uses, to a great extent, freely and naturally. In speaking, one is conscious of two sensations, i. e., the resonance of the head and chest. As speaking and singing are synonymous, why not make immediate use of these sensations in vocal teaching? Why work around for years by humming, grunting, and by various wonderful ways that are used by most teachers of singing?

The aim of voice training is to teach the pupil to produce a round, open, and above all, a clear tone; to enunciate clearly, and to sing as easily and naturally as they speak

LILLIAN NORDICA

"MADAME NORDICA," to give her her

professional name (which, by the way, is

pronounced Nor-de-cah, with the accent

on the first syllable), was born on May

12, 1859, at Farmington, Maine. Her

tra, with great success. She sang also

with the Händel and Haydn Society. All

this was under her own name. But after

she had made a successful début in Lon-

don at the Crystal Palace with Gilmore's

American Band she studied singing with

Sangiovanni in Milan, Italy. And by his

advice she made her début at Brescia, as

"Violetta" in La Traviata, under the

stage name of Nordica, which she after-

Mme, Nordica was married three times.

The first marriage, in 1882, to Mr. Fred-

erick A. Gower, lasted eighteen months,

and divorce proceedings were pending

when Mr. Gower attempted to cross the

English Channel in a balloon and was

never heard of again. The second mar-

riage-in 1896-she married the Hun-

garian tenor, Zoltan Doeme, from whom

she was divorced in 1904. In July, 1909,

she married a banker, George W. Young.

Nordica reappeared in opera at Boston,

and later made her début at Covent Gar-

den, scoring a great success as "Violetta"

in La Traviata. Her voice was distin-

guished for its roundness and richness

in the upper registers, where sopranos

are so apt to be shrill. She was esti-

mated as one of the great dramatic so-

pranos of the day, and she sang many parts, mostly in London, singing also

in concert. In 1894 she sang "Elsa" in

Lohengrin at Beyreuth. After this she

returned to England, where she contin-

ued to sing in opera, gaining a consider-

Her tragic end is well known. She

was making the voyage from Australia

on an operatic tour, when the ship was

wrecked and Mme. Nordica suffered

such exposure (subsequent upon an inoc-

ulation from which she had not fully

recovered) that she succumbed and died

Music as Advertised

"Come to me" for fifty cents.

"After the ball" for second base.

at Batavia May 10, 1914.

After the death of her irst husband

ward retained

This can never be attained by conscious control of the tongue, larynx, or any other part of the vocal organ, but teach a pupil to produce one clear, round tone, and note the sensation, and other tones soon follow if produced in like manner

professional name was adapted from her By drawing attention to that one, its real one of Norton, to give operagoers feeling of freedom, and its placing gen- the fillip of a foreign cognomen, without crally, and working in easy steps of a secwhich, in those days, the singer's presoud and a third, and directing the pupil to tige would have suffered. Her musical maintain the clearness and placing of the education was obtained in the New Engpattern tone, more can be accomplished in land Conservatory under John O'Neill, a few weeks than in many months by She began her career by singing in a church choir. Afterward, she toured the fancy methods. Take the bugbear of many singers, the country with Theodore Thomas' Orches-

vowel sound oo as in fool, if a singer can sing oh or ah freely and with good resonance, by dint of preserving the resonance sensations of those vowels on oo, the diffiulty is overcome and oo can be made as right and telling as the other vowels. Then, too, singers would not be held in the thralldom of closed and open tones, but the voice would be at perfect liberty to express the emotions as does the speaking

voice I have found that by making a pupil say oh or ah at ordinary speaking pitch,

and noting the sensation, then having the pupil prolong the sound, making of it a vocal tone and keeping the same sensation, or as I term it, the edge or clearness, results come more quickly even with the

most stubborn cases. The pupil will soon learn to tell when the throat commences to interfere.

Definite Practice

By Alfredo Trinchieri

So often we say to ourselves, "Now I must practice for a while." How many times do we ask ourselves the question. What shall I accomplish by this prac-What we really do accomplish will de-

pend not on how hard we work with our fingers, but on how carefully we work with our brain. Before beginning practice, select what able fortune.

you shall do during that period. Then take a few minutes to read the music through carefully, to determine just what you wish to accomplish, just what idea should be uppermost in your mind. If it is a study, For what particular object was it written and just how am I to work to attain that result?" If it is a piece-"What was the composer trying to express in his writing, how has he done this and how shall I best

accomplish the reproduction or recreation of this?" With this done, one is ready for the real practice, the real study of the music. Get a definite object in mind. Work carefully toward that end. Then note how much

'Home sweet home" in one flat. "See the conquering hero ccmes" with full orchestra. more interesting study becomes, and, best "By the river" high or low. "Let us give thanks" for women's of all, how much more is accomplished by voices,



THE ETUDE

The Organization and Leadership of Community Music Activities

DV MARSHALL BARTHOLOMEW AND ROBERT LAWRENCE

This book, a pioneer volume in the field of community music 'organization, con-tains a complete course for the training of song leaders, as worked out through three years of continuous teaching and experi-ment, during which time more than 30,000 men were trained by these methods.

Net, \$1.00; by mail, \$1.10 At the Better Book Shons

New York



the soiled, discolored, faded or aged com na fair to look upon. Mercolized Wax grac y absorbs the devitalized surface shin Mercolized Wax is one cance package, with one

Music Printers and Engravers Prices on all classes of music printing and engraving gladl quoted on application THE MARSTON PRESS 114 N. Thirteenth St. Phila Pa

It will Take One Minute to

Repair it by Using Multum-in-Parvo Binding Tape

5-yard roll of white lines or 10-yard roll of paper, 25 cents each, postpaid. Transparent Adhesive Mending Tissue

10 cents per package Il your music dealer does not carry it, send to

Theo. Presser Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Multum-in-Parvo Binder Co.

624 Arch Streat Philadalphia, Pa.

♦ SUMMY'S CORNER ♦

Two valuable additions to the field of elementary teaching Pieces

STORIES TOLD IN TONE, by Beck Eight charming bits of true musical inspiration.

Summy Edition, No. 89 . . 75 cts.

FOUR STUDY PIECES, by Trumbull (With Exercises and Explanatory notes)

Each piece is designed to develop the new technical principle of arm weights and relaxation.

Summy Edition, No. 91 . . 60 cts. Make each lesson COUNT by using the Arnold Lesson Record . . 35 cts.

Send for the Study-Service-Sheet. Sent free upon request. New number dis-cusses Piano Technic, as well as How and What to Teach.

CLAYTON F. SUMMY CO. Publishers 64 East Van Buren Street, Chicago, Ill.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers.

THE ETUDE

How the East Accepts Western Music

The sound reproducing machine has "The choice fell on the Spring Song, played an enormous part in making West- which, however, met with little favor. The ern music of the lighter type familiar to audience evidently had no opinion of Mcn-Eastern ears. At one time it was chiefly delssohn. The small children made for records of native music that were sold, their mothers' arms in terror, and were but all this seems to be changing, and an only consoled with difficulty. The general enormous number of records of rag-time, feeling was one of astonishment passing to light opera, and music-hall songs are dis- displeasure. We hastily took off that recposed of directly to the natives. In China, ord and replaced it by a hunting chorus, much to my regret, sound reproducing ma- plentifully sprinkled with the blare of chines, together with large orchestrions, are horns. This met with a most enthusiastic gradually displacing the native orchestras reception. We went on to the musicthat used to be so much a feature of every halls, and singers, and whistlers, and when tea-house and restaurant. It is, indeed, the interval was announced after Fou Rire, rather remarkable how Eastern races have the entire audience went off almost contaken to our light music, especially rag- vulsed with attempts to imitate it." time. I have many times amused myself Of the countries of the East that have with noting the effect of European music taken most kindly to Western music Japan on my native servants of different races- is the chief. Fifty years ago Occidental Malays, Tamils, Javanese, Chinese, Japa- music was unheard and unknown in the nese. I have played on the pianoforte or land. There existed only the native vagramophone all kinds of music-Stravin- riety, a good deal of which, incidentally, sky, Debussy, Irving Berlin, Elgar, Boro- is very beautiful and acceptable to Western din, Lionel Monckton, etc. In every case ears. When Japan started to modernize the result was the same, they were always she did it thoroughly, and included music attracted to anything with strongly marked in the scheme. British and French bandrhythm. Nothing else scemed to matter; masters were brought in to train army and the harmony might be ultra-modern and navy hands. A few years later Western involved, or utterly elementary, so long as music was introduced into the schools and the rhythm was there. Borodin's Prince colleges. Conservatories on Western lines Jaor Dances drew them just as surely as were established, mostly with German Irving Berlin's Watch Your Step, while teachers, who ran Japan's music for many such things as Debussy's L'Après-midi years. The Japanese proved apt pupils, so d'une faune found them absolutely indiffer- much so that they are now quite competent ent and bored. Strong rhythm, therefore, to look after their own music, which seems to be the element that attracts them they do. in Western music, and this doubtless cx- There is now very little to distinguish plains why jazz and rag-time generally the Academy of Music, Tokio, from simihave attained such a hold. I was much lar institutions in European centers. It interested to come across confirmation of turns out fully equipped students executhis recently when reading a most inter- tively, who are absorbed into the numerous esting book on Indo-China by a French orchestras and bands that exist in the coun-

experiments with a sound reproducing ma- nowadays Western music has even entered chine on the Moi, one of the primitive races into court circles .- NORMAN PETERKIN in the London Musical Times. of Indo-China. In his own words: For Everybody! ISE Luden's the year roundnot just for coughs and colds. Aid voice; soothe throat; 200 clear nose; sweeten breath. (is) Keep the yellow box handy WM. H. LUDEN. In Reading, Pa., since 1881 Ouick Reliei enthol Cough Drops ZABEL BROTHERS MUSIC PRINTERS AND ENGRAVERS SEND FOR ITEMIZED PRICE LIST AND SAMPLES COLUMBIA AVE. AND RANDOLPH ST. PHILADELPHIA, PA. Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers

New Musical Books

<text><text><text>

The first our at a non-particular between 2005
 Toool Marcine, By Harriste Brower, 2005
 Forderick A, Nokoe Co.
 The state of the second state of the second

Regional glimpaes. Regional correctors in State Constraints of the second state of th writer, Beaudesson. Hc tells how he made try. Most of its teachers are Japanese, and

Immemsy is in interest of the work. The fields of the Great Meetings. By any other states of the second second property of the object Currentle and Historians. Pathiata dy any other second second second the second second second second and the second second second and the second second second second second and the second second second second second and the second second second second second second second and the second second second second second second second and the second second second second second second second and the second second second second second second second second and the second second

Musical Appreciation in Schools, Why and How. By Percy Scholes. 12 pages, bound in poper. Published by Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press. A brief discussion of the methods of in-troducing music work in schools in England.

Some Amusing Examination Answers

THE following answers to musical exmination questions come from London. They were collected by Francesco Berger. the well-known London teacher : Q. How many sorts of scales are there? A. Three; the major, the minor and the

romatic O. What is a double sharp?

LUD

Me

TCOU

the same time, one with each hand. O. Define "Form" in music.

by stamping your feet-you should clap your hands.

lelujah Chorus? A. It was composed by a man named

Halle, who in his youth had been apprenticed to a blacksmith.

Q. What does sf signify?

A. "So far." for one day's practice.

O. What is a Minuetto?

A. A piece that you can play through in

Nocturne Pride ofPossession You take pride in showing your phonograph to yourfriends if it is a Sonora. This instrument is internationally famous for its magnificent, clear, rich, expressive tone, and as it plays ALL MAKES of disc records perfectly

without extra attachments, it enables you to eniov the records of not one, but ALL makers.

Sonora

The Highest Class Talking Machine in the World

is noted for its handsome dis tinctive appearance, and is unrivalled for its important features, such as the ALL BRASS tone arm, powerful, silent, extra-long-running motor, tone control at the sound source, effective automatic stop, convenient envelope filing system, substantial 3/4" thick cabinet panels, etc., etc. A wonderful collection of models is available for you to

choose from. Superb upright and period styles, \$75 to \$1800

A. When you strike two black keys at

A. Well-it is not good form to applaud Q. Can you say anything about the Hal-

Write for General Catalog 4 or Period Catalog 4X Sonora Phonograph Co., Inc.

George E. Brightson, President New York : 5th Ave. at 53rd St. 279 Broadway · Canadian Distributors : 1. Montagnes & Co., Toronto

Dealers Everywhere





JANUARY 1921 Page 55

Illustrated THE ABINGDON PRESS Cincinnati

Bring Out the Hidden Beauty

YOUR MUSIC IS TORN!

Page 56 JANUARY 1921

He was the official organist at the St. Louis Exposition

THE ETUDE

THE ETUDE

Anyone having had the good fortune greater clarity of execution, than did Guilto play such pieces as Bach's Fantaisie in mant himself

He often told me that while it is possible to play some passages at a quick tempo, it certainly is not always expedient. Play whatsoever, wheresoever, whensoever, but "toujours clair."

Bach (my pronunciation of this word never did quite satisfy Mr. Guilmant) and Lem-men's School of Organ, the greater part of which Guilmant played by heart, were al-ways used by the Maestro as instruction

the pupil! It always seeme to me that his heart and soul were in his work, that the really enjoyed giving instructions. There was only one Alexandre Guillmant-martense dignified, moders were non-birther and the arrowerible fair of the start of the start of the start of the the start of the the start of th

Delicious, Attractive BAKERS

books. Of course, other composers—he knew and played them all—were drawn from for teaching material, and always to suit the peculiar requirements of each individual

Transcriptions for the Organ

A Satisfied Judge !! Both Food and Drink



struments, as its Latin name declares, the mal session: struments, as its lattice in the musicians of musicians; We have many music lovers; many the Doxology. And, oh, yes; I attended in the deep, and that often with danbesides his technical knowledge of har- who "sense" music with astute discern- your church service last Sunday after- ger." mony, counterpoint and fugue, he must ment; singers who sing expressively; have nothing less than inspiration, the players who "get an effect" from their genius creative of musical forms, and a instruments; but musicianship, thoroughspecial readiness of mental action without ness, fundamental culture, mastery over which all his knowledge would be but a technic, real knowledge of the theory and practice of their art-Ah1 these are the barren store. (Albert Lavignac.) Harmony, counterpoint, fugue and mu- rarities. Parnassus should be deliberately sical form are, as it were, practically a climbod, but here in America we expect

closed book to eight out of every ten persons beginning the study of organ, electric elevator. And my observations have been that the average prospective organ pupil not only has never analyzed, but has never even. I of music in general a bit over-drawn. The twenty children, and that the latter was Mamma; and very often of the false and ganist? positively hurtful praise of some interested, though musically ignorant friend. Which reminds me of the closing paramonths back. I copy verbatim: "The after the following: "I am sorry, Protruth is that the world is full of jack- fessor, but as I have not practiced much jackasses who are foolish enough to value fear I shall not have much of a lesson for ortificieme"

effect very much indeed." to be "lifted" up to the heights in an

Department for Organists

Edited for January by CHARLES GALLOWAY

"The eloquent organ waits for the master to waken the spirit."-DOLE

Charles Henry Galloway was born in St. Louis in 1871. When only seven years of age he exhibited remarkable skill at the organ and became widely known in local circles. He studied four years with Alexandre Gullmant in Paris and became organity of the American church of the Hdy Trinity. Returning to America he has filed many important positions and has toured widely

The Theory of Music as a Prerequisite Study for Any Seriously-Inclined Organ Student

By Charles Galloway

Then, too, lest we forget, there is the loquacious musicologist-and his tribe is legion-who is able to spin by the yard shall not say played, but played at, a anecdotes, etc., about John Sebastian Bach Bach fugue or a Beethoven sonata. Nor and Ludwig van Beethoven-who never is my indictment of present day students fails to tell you that the former had

typical American youth is both lazy and deaf; all very interesting, of course; but conceited-very conceited. In many cases what about finger independence and muhe is the unfortunate victim of the cod- sicianly interpretation, without which no dling and humoring of a too indulgent one can ever hope to become a good or-What organ teacher but every now and then will have some pupil come for a lesson, which pupil, without even a smatgraph of a splendidly written article-In- tering of harmony, after seating himself

torial columns of THE ETUDE only a few his lesson, will begin to talk something upon an organ, has a weakness for the less mass of notes. their well-meaning but quite worthless you. By the bye, before I forget about his theory of music," writes Doctor Carl the common forms at a glance.

"Serious study of music," writes Louis song with piano accompaniment) "I shall poem in a language which he does not Do not neglect the study of the theory Arthur Russell, "is the desire of but few have to play this accompaniment for our understand." of the hundreds of thousands of music alto soloist; and next Sunday night it will To thoroughly understand a passage of be in proportion as he applies hinself to pupils in the country." A course of study be necessary for me to modulate from the music is the best possible help to over- the study of this important branch of which hould normally extend over a num- key of B flat minor, in which tonality our come both its technical and artistic diffi-

IF the organ is the instrument of in- ber of years is "done" at a summer nor- offertory anthem is written, into the key cultics. Gretry says: "Pearls do not float of G major, in which key I always play on the surface; they must be sought for noon, and noticed that in playing hymn-The performance of au intelligent mu-

tunes you seemed to play other notes than sician is always easily recognized. When were actually written, making a much hearing it, we are conscious that the fuller effect than I am able to produce. artist has solved the problem, that he has I am very desirous that you explain to me been "in the deep after the pearls." just what you did, because I liked the Some of the direct and practical every-

day results of harmony are: It gives Well, there are certain phases of organ ability to correct misprints found in every playing, certain trifling organistic qualifi- piece of music, thus saving the performer cations, that cannot be taught in five many a pitfall. It teaches scales and minutes or in five hours: no, and in some keys-an important bit of knowledge too cases, not in five months, not to say five often neglected, for the performer should years, as for instance, the transcribing of know in what key he is performing, and a piano accompaniment for an organ, should recognize the modulations in his modulation, and hymn-tune playing. piece as he passes them. The more we Every organ teacher, if he wants to be understand a piece the better we enjoy it. honest about the matter, knows only too It fosters confidence and repose to know well the futility-the absolute futility-of all about what one is playing. Harmony any one's studying the organ, at least is an indispensable help in reading and

with any idea of becoming at all efficient, playing scales, chords and arpeggios; it without first more or less mastering not teaches how to modulate from one key only the piano but the theory of music. into another, and how to make interludes. What I have just stated is not going to We all play church music, and harmony appeal to the dilettante, or to the musi- fully prepares us for it. It is a great cal genius (spare the mark) who, when help in memorizing, for it classifies into jurious Praise-that appeared in the edi- on the bench apparently all ready for presiding at, I shall not say performing groups what otherwise would be a hope-

gli-sando, harp, bell and drum effects; It is easier to commit what is underon the other hand, the proposition under stood, and to classify chords makes short asses who have no hesitation in giving the past week? (this, that and the other discussion, to him who is not deaf to reatheir worthless musical opinions to other reason being offered in extenuation) "I son, is a self-evident, incontrovertible fact. up of scales, chords, arpeggios; and these "The performer who does not know harmony teaches so that we can recognize

it, next Sunday morning" (exhibits sacred Merz, "is much like a person reciting a My advice to all organ pupils is this? of music. The success of the student will

Sir Walter Parratt on the Organ

Many players couple the Swell organ with reeds to the Great at once, and never allow the diapasons-the glory of the organ-to be heard alone. It must be constantly remembered that organ tone, from its sustained character, is fatiguing to lisswell-pedal with discretion, not with jerks, with each hand, if possible."

"Use your full organ rarely, and never and not too often. Above all, remember long at a time; the pedals also should be that rhythm is, perhaps, the most attracheld in reserve for great effects. Do not tive constituent of music, and that it is keep the manuals constantly coupled. not at all easy to mark accent and phrasing upon the organ. The old habit of tying all notes common to successive benetfi of organ playing. Do not play your Bach too fast, and remember that ten to, and requires perpetual, but not the large pipes have columns of air which restless, change and variety. Keep your are not set in motion very quickly. Be pedals near your hands, and do not play sparing in full chords; few organists can ceive, his instruction. too much on the lower octave. Use the resist any chance of playing five notes

Alexandre Guilmant as a Teacher

By Charles Galloway

To say that Guilmant, as a teacher, was phrasing, fingering, pedaling, legato, stacconscientious, is putting it mildly. He cato, Guilmant was punctilious to a dewould watch the pupil's every move; ab- gree. On the subject of rhythm, he could solutely nothing escaped his notice. If a at times wax very warm. He would elucertain passage were played hurriedly, cidate, expostulate, lecture; in fact, I have chords is now fast vanishing, to the great the tempo became unsteady or the rhythm, seen him get exceedingly vexed-mad, inexact, the pupil was sure to receive a finally winding up his criticism (somesharp call-down. And, in my case, this times a veritable tirade), by giving a occurred with more or less frequency grossly exaggerated exhibition of a piece during the greater part of the first of played in faulty rhythm, following immethe four years it was my privilege to re- diately with a repetition of this sam piece played in perfect rhythm. Mra Guil In regard to the time value of notes, mant would insist on a recitative passage the ensemble between hands and feet, being played "just so."

165 Woodland St. Hartford, Conn.

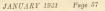
WESTFIELD, MASS



The Guilmant **Organ School**

Hundreds of students now holding positions. Students aided in secur-

22d Year October 12th-Catalog 17 E. Eleventh St., New York City







Schomacker **Style F Grand**

The quality of its tone enraptures the heart as its beauty of construction delights the

eye.

Schomacker Piano Company ESTABLISHED 1838 PHILADELPHIA, PA.

AUSTIN ORGANS The record of output of the Austin Company could only have been achieved by the superior standard these instruments have attained both in their tonal purity and mechanical perfection.

of long experience say they find the faithful behaviour of Austin Organs superior to any other. AUSTIN ORGAN CO.

PIPE ORGANS Our organs have ever been noted for their pur tone, perfect balance, durability and beauty o design Business founded in 1844. Many or pur early instruments are still in use. The Emmons Howard Organ Co.

Kill The Hair Root

WILLIAM C. CARL, Director ing positions. Practice facilities.

Page 58 JANUARY 1921





Now Removed at Home

Now Removed at Home Gorious news for women troubled with disfigu-ing hairy growths! By mean of an entirely new and very aimple method you eas now remove no net an idea to the set of the set of the set of the rest and the set of the set of the set of the rest of the set of the set of the set of the rest of the set of the set of the set of the rest of the set of the set of the set of the rest of the set of the set of the set of the rest of the set of the set of the set of the rest of the set of the set of the set of the rest of the set of the set of the set of the rest of the set of the set of the set of the rest of the set of the set of the set of the rest of the set of the set of the set of the rest of the set of the set of the set of the rest of the set of the set of the set of the rest of the set of the set of the set of the rest of the set of the set of the set of the rest of the set of the set of the set of the rest of the set of the set of the set of the rest of the set of the set of the set of the rest of the set of the set of the set of the rest of the set of the set of the set of the set of the rest of the set of the set of the set of the rest of the set of the set of the set of the set of the rest of the set of the set of the set of the set of the rest of the set of the set of the set of the set of the rest of the set of the rest of the set of the rest of the set o Tacoma Laboratories Tacoma Block, Chicago



Arranging and Correction of Mss. A. W. BORST, Presser Bldg., Phila., Pa, ater of Contatos Sones Dianoforte and Church Mus

New Time Saving **Methods in Business**

They result from the purchase of an

UNDERWOOD BOOKKEEPING MACHINE

It will demonstrate how your office can cut down its overhead.

then for their effects. Especially with the compositions of Back, Bandel, and Mendols and Mendols. To have have a set of the orchestra. Many stops do not with science throughout. To have have been been been been been would be to render them tridlendoss. The weight of disposal tops mainting and hendol are trained weight of disposal tops mainting and hendol weight of the extension of the science of the transmission rend analy of disposal tops mainting and hendol are have trained weight of the science of the science of the science of the rend area of the science of the value of the based of the rend area of the science of the value of the based of the rend area of the science of the value of the science of the rend science of the science of the value of the rend science of the science of the value of the rend science of the science of the value of the rend science of the science of the value of the rend science of the science of the value of the rend science of the science of the value of the render science. As or render science of the render science of the science of the value of the render science. As or render science of the render science of the science of the science of the render science. As or render science of the render science of the science of the science of the render science of the science of the science of the render science of the science of the science of the render science. As or render science of the science of the render science of the science of the science of the render science of the science of the science of the science of the render science of the science of the science of the science of the render science of the science of the science of the render science of the science of the science of the render science of the science of the science of the science of the render science of the science of the science of the science of the render science of the science of the science of the science of the render science of the science of the science of the science of the render science of the science of

Alexandre Guilmant's Engagement at the World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904

By Charles Galloway

ON September 12, 1904, M. Alexandre Guillanat began a series of thirty-sit ally orçan recitals on the Louisian Pur-thate Exposition organ. During the sixth model at week of his engagement he gave been and hat week of his engagement he gave been defined and hat week in the series of the series week. At the series of his engagement he gave been defined and hat week end and week end of the series of his engagement he gave been defined and hat week end and week end of the series of his engagement he gave been defined and hat week end and week end of his engagement he gave been defined and hat week end and week end of his engagement he gave been defined and hat week end and week end of his engagement he gave been defined and hat week end of his engagement he gave been defined and hat week end week end and week end of his engagement he gave been defined and hat week end week end and hat week end of his engagement he gave been defined and hat week end of his engagement he gave been defined and hat week end of his engagement he gave been defined and hat week end of his engagement he gave been defined and hat week engagement of his engagement he gave been defined and hat week engagement of his engagement he gave been defined and hat week engagement of his engagement he gave been defined and hat week engagement of his engagement he gave been defined and hat week engagement of his engagement he gave been defined and hat week engagement of his engagement he gave been defined and hat week enga

E. R. Kroeger-who made explanatory The fine qualities of the man and of remarks, gave a most interesting and en- the musician, touched all hearts in St joyable historical recital, making a total Louis; and it may not be inappropriate to of forty recitals in the course of six close these reminiscences with a poem

weeks. weeks. M Gillmant took a deep interest in make here the protein a scale one of which was provide a protein a scale one of which was provide a scale of the scale of the scale were and variety. He often scale of the scale of weight like to give an object forty relation with the to give an object forty relation of the scale weight with the scale of the sca which was inspired by him-an expression is appropriately musical form of th admiration which he won from others less gifted in expression. The Organ's Voice reverently inscribed to Alexandr. Guilmant, is by Miss Isabel Dickson :

I heard him play. And in that all supreme surprise. And in that all supreme surprise. Anticipand heards, and the supremeasure of the super-supreme-witched imperial: The very air was magnitude field. Of holy awe sure in the sum at field of holy awe sure if the sum at field of holy awe sure field the supersection of the super-transmission of the supersection of the super-transmission of the supersection of the super-transmission of the supersection of the super-section of the supersection of the su

M. Guilmant was known as the modern Bach, whose music the French Maestro And then there came a meliow ringing As of forgiven Peris singing Of regained Heaven ; to music winging Their heavenward flight, reverenced, and whose (Bach's) celebrated Prelude and Fugue in E flat (St. Ann's) M. Guilmant designed should The swelling, swelling, swelling time, The swelling, swelling, sounds in rhym Oh happy, happy, thoughts sublime! Oh such delight! open and close his Exposition series-

the Prelude serving as the opening num-I heard him play weird strains of henuty. Rich tints of love; such heights of duty His thoughts enshrine. That angels-charmed-might hover round ber of his first, and the Fuque as the closing number of his fortieth, and final

A word, and only a word, relative to M. Guilmant's work: What legato playing! What absolute

regard to detail! What independence between hands and feet! What a concep- My soul was stilled with awe-and still he tion of tone-coloring! What musicianly interpretations! What remarkable improvisations !

provisations: During the greater part of the seven weeks that M. Guilmant was in St. Louis Weeks that We swayed. His snow-crowned head lifts-suppliant-te gan, it was my privilege to act as the In snow-even need head lifts-suppliant-to-a realistic halo round him scepus to rise : A royal sphendor luminates his hrow. I real the approximation has him and need and the state of the state of the sphene has a sphene test to rest of his him scene and quench the the store rise of his him scene and parents the test to rest of his him for some an and read works control. Maestro's host, ably assisted as I was by my brother, now deceased, and his devoted wife. The anecdotes and stories that the writer could tell about M. Guilmant, especially those having their origin during the seven weeks he was my honored guest, would fill a small volume; but The unit the following incident, thoroughly indicative of M. Guilmant's sweet, almost child- And theu-a pause-a hush-be stull-he like personality, ought to be made public.

like personality, ought to be made puble. M. Guilmant gave the last recital on the World's Fair organ on a Saturdar night. The next moring (Sunday) he melhay organs ress: After the organ on the state and on his finger a caress. After the traine which was to take to be Union Deport. We had some about the Master ress: To Most a when M. Guilmant, who had

Three Kinds of Technic

slehs

unseen choir-and swell the sound in

'he universe is throbbing. God, 'tis Guil-mant's soul!

felody sublime. Ill God Illimself might hend to listen, hud unarvel at His own creation. n eestacy divine.

THERE is a technic of execution, the nuances in tone and tempo, upon which actual playing of passages. There is a the emotional meaning of the music is en-UNDERWOOD TYPEWRITER CO., INC. THE BYDOD when addressing Plasse mention THE BYDOD when addressing seem, a technic of parsais, sentences, periods. Billow's famous epigram may be regarded to a set of the subject of the subject to a set of the s



appreciation say "We use Lahl rays will until something better Lablache l



LINCOLN - JEFFERSON UNIVERSITY, ILL. Dean of the College of Music, Dr. Orlando A. Mansfield, Mus. Doc., F. R. C. O., F. A. G. O., etc.

Correspondence courses leading to examinations f degrees of Mus. Boc. and Mus. Doc. also duplem of Associate, Licentiate and Fellow, Personal tuito Modernet fee. Examinations open to outside at 4 degrees. Wirkle for Fulletin to the Dean, Lock Br 239N, Chiego, IL,



PIANISTS Teach Popular Music, Sar Jazz and "Bines" Plasse Plasse at your own or pupil's home, all or spare time, by mean of the quick, easy, short-rest

WINN METHOD Write for details and learn how to increase you Instruction Books on sale at leading music WINN SCHOOL OF POPULAR MUSIC 44 West 34th SL Established 1900



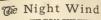
Make Music Rolls





Please mention THE ETUDE when addressin

THE ETUDE



By T. HILTON-TURVEY A lovely piano solo, very " WINDY" full of artistic charm.



11.17 1958

Price, 50 Cents net

ORDER FROM YOUR DEALER G. RICORDI NEW YORK



WE furnish our accurate teaching device with tools, action model, lessons, and analysis of business advertising which makes you a master of the tuner's art. Diploma given graduates. 17 ndent and Incrative profession by corres-nce. SIMPLER AND BETTER THAN INSTRUCTION. Write to-day for od booklet and guarantee piat NILES BRYANT SCHOOL of PIANO TUNING AUGUSTA, MICHIGAN 1309 Bryant Building



Water-Maild Wavers' Nodes e narrar bouting inperiod wave that remains in straighten have been received in the straighten the straighten straighten have been received in the straighten and store of of mailed with the difference of the straighten straighten straighten have been received in the straighten have been received with the straighten have been received in the straighten h ety's leaders. It your dealer doe send \$2 for set of 6 mailed wi WATER-MAID WAVER CO. 117-N West Seventh St. Ciacinnati, Ohio

PIANO JAZZ

a School Odi Superha Thantar Sidy, Los Angeles, O. High School Course

in 2 Years You can complet cool Course at home inside two years. Meet equirements for entrance to college and the leading ensions. This and thirty-six other practical course American School of Correspondence pt. E-9124 CHICAGO, ILL

Save Magazine Money

By ordering all your magazines through The Errore Bargain Clubs are listed in The Errore cach month and a price on special combinations will be gladly THE ETUDE, Theo. Presser Co., Pub's. Philadelphia, Pa.

LEARN DRESS DESIGNING in

10 WEEKS



Q. Would you please tell me what is the cause of a mosal tone and how to improve that tone?-C. B., Biuffton, Ohio.

Tople Sol-fr Tonic Sol-fa. Q. Kindly tell me who invented the Tonic Sol-fa method of reading vocal music, with details. Can this method be applied to any other form of musicf.—SADLE B., Washington, D. C.

A. The Rev. John Curwen, a non-con-

Bisdiapason

Beneford of a small factor and here 10: imported. The state of a small factor and here 10: imported to the state of the state of the state of the state state of the state of the state of the state of the state state of the state of the state of the state of the state state of the state of the state of the state of the state state of the state of the state of the state of the state state of the state of the state of the state of the state state of the state of the state of the state of the state state of the state of the state of the state of the state state of the state of the state of the state of the state state of the state of the state of the state of the state state of the state of the state of the state of the state state of the state of the state of the state of the state state of the state of the state of the state of the state state of the state of the state of the state of the state state of the state of the state of the state of the state state of the state of the state of the state of the state state of the state of the state of the state of the state state of the state of the state of the state of the state state of the state state of the state of t A. The Let. John Curwen, a non-con-formism minister, invented the Tonle 30-dit mathed of sight realing about the year 1541, 1514, and die at Manchester (Baginad), in 1836, Property tangki, it is the finast sys-it of the greatest use, not only for singing, but also in the study and teaching of har-morry and points. It am be acquired in a few short months, whereas the oid notation requires parse in order to read flowerly.

Control of Breath.

Clearing the Throat

Bere and semi-Bere: 9. 1 find that the solito et (2) is used that the solito et (2) is used by the soliton of the the meaning of social bere is a last botton of the meaning of social bere is a last botton of the social for space of the soliton of the soliton 1. Gong back to medicare in mailer the the social for soliton of the soliton of the soliton of the social for soliton of the soliton of t Closelage the Throat Q. For would do ne a great favor, as stell as they be publishing a reacky for C. The base of the subject constants of the sub-stants of the subject constants of the subject of home subject constants of the subject of the subject constants of the subject of the subject constants of the subject o

Dominant and Sub-Dominant.

Fuchs and Fux. Q. Is not the name Fux, who words a musical treatise, the same as Fuchs, also a musiciant Were they not one and the same f --E. L. B., New York City.

Dominant and Sub-Dominant. O. It, is a fort that the goarth degree of the secies called the sub-deminant because of the secies of the sub-deminant because the sub-deminant proceedings of the secies of the sub-deminant pro-ter the sub-deminant pro-sub-deminant pro-ter the sub-deminant pro-ter the sub-deminant pro-ter the sub-deminant pro-ter the sub-deminant pro-sub-deminant pro-ter the sub-deminant pro-sub-deminant pro-su — E. L. B., New York City.
A. Although Fur is another way of spelling Fuchs, these far two distinct persons. Jo-be cled in Venna, In 1741. He was com-poser to the Imperial court at Venna and operas, oratories and masses, the most re-markable of which is the Mess Genometric an theory, the Gradies of Permession, Barry entropy upon the church modes; it hous served for a textback on strict counterplant.

The weight of the second secon



The Artists' View of Conn Supremacy

JANUARY 1931

Page 59

WHEN world-famous artists like Dolan and Lewis not only praise Conn instruments, but use them in all their engagements, you may be sure of the real musical worth of those

instruments.

Take the Conn cornet, for instance. Accurate intonation, perfect scale, pure beauty of tone -rich, resonant, shimmering in brilliance - all these qualities commend it as truly the artist's instrument. And the same musical excellence, placed at instant command by perfect mechanism, distinguishes all Conn instruments; they have won highest honors at world expositions.

Six Days Free Trial; Easy Payments. Get all exclusive Conn features at no greater cost. The coupon brings full information without obligation. A Guarantee Bond With Every Conn

Agencies in all large cities White Labort reventionants of room on the White a labort revention and so the White a labort revention and so the white a labort revention and so the source of the source of



Ted Lewis, foremo, phone comedian a mbers of the famou. wis lazz Band us onn instruments aise the key mechan ing device and oth

make

FREE BOOK; Full of musical information, describes all instru-ments; helps you decide which you want to play. Send the co your copy; no obligation.

C G CONN Ltd

113 Conn Bldg., Elkhart, Ind. GENTLEMEN: - Please send me your free book and details of free trial plan of any instrument. Street or R. R. City or State

entretty upon the church modes; it hous evend for a textbaok on stifter construction: eight masslenss of the name of Packs, the most notable being Krd Davins Johann destinoi for the church, so because a student in thesology at the University of Berlin : but private pupil of Haas ron Rillow that he res-nonneed the church for the protovisio of comprised privation of the church of the protovisio of an able "before dorrehart". It is host known, however, as a musicographic and entre writing: "Restruction of the church of the short known, because and the state of the short known of the state writing the state of the short known of the short known of the short of the short known of the short known of the short of the short known of the short known of the short of the short known of the short known of the state of the short known of the short known of the short known of the short of the short known of the short known of the short known of the short of the short known of the short known of the short known of the short of the short known of the short known of the short known of the short of the short known of the short known of the short known of the short of the short known of the



Page 60 JANUARY 1921

THE ETUDE

THE ETUDE

citement when some one discovered the be theirs when the violin was sold. They magic name of Stradivarius in it. The moved into a larger house, bought new tocal fiddlers were called in, and unhesi- clothes for all the members of the family, tatingly pronounced it a genuine Stradi- and an automobile, and began to cut a varius worth thousands of dollars. Several wide swath in society; when, unfortuoffers, one as high as \$400, were made nately, the bubble was punctured by a for the violin, which the family indig- traveling violinist, who played at a connantly refused. The word spread through cert in the town, and who informed them the little town, and the lucky family own- that the supposed Strad was a cheap ing the violin was looked on as compara- German copy worth about \$8. tively rich. They concluded to take their If any violin owner believes that he has time about selling the violin, so as to get a violin which is a genuine instrument, the best offer, and in the mean time they the sensible thing for him to do is to send began to buy all sorts of goods on credit, it to a reputable violin dealer for examinaon the strength of the wealth which would tion.

What About Violin Duets?

By Gustine Nagro

DURING my studies with several teach- difficult ones by Wieniawski, I recently ers, and especially private teachers, I have heard two of the greatest violinists in a failed to notice the use of violin duets in joint recital, Ysaye and Elman, and, outside of their double concertos and sonatas, they played the six duets by Godard, which are very good and can be played

They not only accustom the student to by the average student. play with others, but are a big factor in Some time ago a recital program was

for the violinist, and simplifies the tuning

By T. L. Rickaby

says the proverb. We might make another to one-no, not if a mint of money were for music pupils, "Repetition is the mother to be offered for it! A teacher can only of facility." The trick of keeping five tell the pupil the best ways of doing

balls going up in the air and from one hand things. The pupil must be the dot work-the to another is learned by repetition. The repetitions. They must be judicious and ability to walk on a rope or wire stretched must be prompted by intelligent thought. across the stage is acquired by repetition. Unthinking repetition, like unthinking any-To play four thousand notes in a minute thing, will accomplish nothing. Listen (or one thousand or one hundred or even carefully to instruction and advice; retwenty) can only be done after endless member, think, and then act-and keep it up till success comes.

Counting Right

By Ada Mae Hoffrek

count, but she would do it for only a few like to count, but when I told her she could measures. I told her I had never given sing the counts she was delighted.

repetition.

AKADEMIE & ETERNELLE Silk Strings LA FAVORITA & ELITE Gut Strings For Sale by Leading Importers and Jobbers

CARL ALBERT Violin Instructor om Rudiments to Artistic Perfection. Most Effective Studies Used, Including Sevcik. Studio: 126 West 97th Street Telephone 5348 Riverside New York City

Please mention THE ETUDE when add essing our advertisers

JANUARY 1921 Page 61



Violins Built in Our Own Workrooms

Combining all the points in tone quality and workmanship to satisfy the most

DEGISTE VIOLIN CASES OF SUPERIOR QUALITY made of genuine and initition beaches. Incid in illiplush, velvet and financi. Finest materials and skilled workmanily embraced in the manufacture of these cases. None genuine without our Trade Mark POJE-CO sampled on bottom of each case. Sold exclusively by leading nonic dealers throughout the United States and

Canada. Ask your dealer to show you these cases. POHS MANUFACTURING CO., Inc., NEW YORK, U. S. A.

Notice, to All Kinds of Violinists and Artisuc Musical Calendar –1921– PRACTICAL FOR PLANO, DESK OR WALL e can supply you with everything you may desir ou will but write fully what you are looking for. We have a selected assortment of STUDENTS' VIOLINS, from \$15.00 to \$50.00. Violins for stwared players, from \$75.00 to \$100.00. Easl Old Violins by real inakers, from \$75.00 to \$30.00.00 Geed Violins, from \$25.00 to \$100.00.
 Used
 Stole
 <thS 8 cents Each. 75 cents a Dozen, Assorted to \$15.00, make of our own of the larger that trument sent on ten days trial upon r ges. Instruments taken in part pay time. Time payments arranged for v powards. Repairing and Reconstru-dense burted. Calaborate.

o CENIE LACH. 76 CENTS B DOZEN, ASSOTTED These calendars are practically the size of a postca und are arranged to be set on the piano in easel for x they can be tacked on the wall. The calendar pu is 1½ and above it is given a pleasing poem with n illustration and melody for the same. Arristical rinted on a high grade beautifully inited and same THEODORE PRESSER CO. 1710-1712-1714 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

VIOLIN STRINGS Head by the leading ortists of the Philadelphia Orchests and Orchestra players who understand goo are using The Etude Brand Violin Strings. Pet ithas good intonation and more than equal 4 THEO. PRESSER CO. - Philadelphia, Pa.

wonderful instruments. GET DETAILS TO-DAY.

A New





AUGUST GEMÜNDER & SONS Estab. 1846 141 Went 42nd St., N. Y Subscribe to THE VIOLIN WORLD A Monthly, Estab Habed 1892, \$1.50 par year, The Instructive Magazin Are You Organizing an Orchestra or Band Remember we are leading publishers of easy Or-sheatra and Band Books. NOAT'S BIOINNERS DUCHESTRA BOOK AND THE SHORE AND AND A DUCHESTRA BOOK NOAT'S NEW BEOINNERS BAND BOOK NOA. 1. Fine for schools, convents, or ony smasteur organization. We publish other easy books both secular and sarofd Samptos sent to Teachers and Band Leaders free E. T. ROOT & SONS, 1830 E. 55th St., Chicago, III DLD & NEW VIOLINS M BEST STRINGS JOHN FRIEDRICH & BRO. This ability cannot be bought, or given VIOLIN 279 FIFTH AN OUTFITS 279 FIFTH AN



the work can be done more or less suc- wood and new holes bored. The Mother of Facility

"NECESSITY is the mother of invention,"

I HAD a pupil who disliked to count. lessons to a pupil who wouldn't count, and For a few lessons I counted for her, but I was going to make it a rule not to give I realized this would not do, as I could not lessons to a pupil who refused to count.] count for her when she was practicing at never had any trouble with her after this home. One day I repeatedly told her to I also had a very young pupil who didn't

Sole Distributors M. E. SCHOENING CO., Inc. 26 East 22nd St. New York



THOUSANDS of people realize that they to the movements involved in violin play- IT is simply astonishing what a child- vinced that a crude, lactory-made fiddle, because it has a label pasted inside, bear

ing the name of one of the great masters Music dealers, musical magazines, violin teaching the young violinist. I think duets, trios and quartets are the deluged with letters asking about supposed foundation for good ensemble playing. Cremonas, and these letters do not come THE ETUDE receives many such letters entirely from the ignorant classes by any means. Many of them are written by

Little Hints

If a violin has been used for a long

people insist on being their own repairers. he should take his violin with him, and Too many of these, when a peg does not try to find pegs which fit more or less perfectly. Sometimes a very fair fit can be to the right size. The result is a peg with obtained in this manner, as many music

its eternal slipping. In the absence of time, and the peg-holes have been worn tools or special machinery for grducing too large, the holes must be "bushed;" the size of the peg, or making it round, that is, the holes must he filled with new

curity of tone and aid in the general cul-There are many books of duets valuable for the beginner and advanced student.

bankers, lawyers, doctors, merchants, col lege professors, and people that are evi-Now the truth of the matter is that the dently nighly educated, and prominent ture of the student. label is the last thing which a real expert people in the localities in which they live, looks at, in determining whether a violin but who have failed to apply good comis a genuine product of one of the masters. mon sense to this phase of the violin In conversation with one of the leading dealers in old violius in Chicago, not long

problem to a wonderful degree. The best fit, get a jack-knife and whittle it down

developing correct time and rhythm in sent to me by a large school of music. playing. They also give strength and se-There were twelve violin students on the program for solos. I believe the program would have been much more interesting

and attractive if violin duets, trios and

piece of sandpaper with the fingers. The size of violin pegs is not standard-



a jagged surface, which will not adhere stores carry a large assortment of pegs of

The teacher can begin by using Pleyel, quartets had been interspersed among the

Mazas, Spohr, Viotti and up to the very solos.

to the surface of the hole in the string box, and which is a constant, nuisance with

A PERFECTLY fitting set of pegs is a boon cessfully by twirling the peg around in a way is, of course, to have the pegs fitted ized, and when the owner of a violin has by a first-class repairer, but thousands of occasion to buy pegs at the music store,



of violin making.

ago, he said: "It would surprise you to

know how many letters we get from neonle

made by the great makers. These letters

label is not a proof that the violm is

violius in existence bearing the names of

Stradivarius, Amati, etc., only a very small

percentage of which are genuine. Any-

one who wishes to know definitely what

his violin is, and what it is worth, can send

it to us for examination. He must of

course pay express charges both ways,

and if the violin is a really good instru-

ment, we charge a fee of \$5 for giving

our opinion as to the maker, to what

school of violin it belongs, etc. We also

appraise its value, and furnish the owner

with a certificate. If the violin is a chean,

factory-made imitation fiddle, we usually

Of course it is not impossible that some

one might find a \$10,000 bill in the gutter

when walking along the street, but it is

extremely improbable. Violins, with

labels hearing the names of Stradivarius,

Guarnerius, Amati, Stainer, and the more

tations than is the case with those of the

make no charge."

Fake Labels a Huge Fraud

Well executed counterfeit labels of all have become such a nuisance that we send

the best known makers can be purchased, out printed circulars, explaining that a

that genuine Italian violins were not made famous makers, are more likely to be imi-

It is a queer psychological fact that less famous makers, for the reason that

people should place such unbounded faith the owners of violin factories label their

in fake violin labels. Anyone who finds wares with the labels of the more famous

on the street a string of imitation pearls makers which are known to the greatest

which has been bought for 50 cents at the number of people, since they find that this

not jump at the conclusion that it is a Violins of the cheaper grades often have

string of genuine pearls, worth \$100,000. various names branded in the wood of the

notion counter of a department store, does makes the violins sell better.



A Late Start

would like to play the violin, at an age ing. This adjustment cannot be made in like faith people have in the labels which which has originally cost \$7 or \$8 wholes when it is too late to acquire much violin adult life, when the bodily framework and are pasted inside almost all violins. sale, should be a priceless Cremona, simply technic. In childhood they resist the ef- muscles are more rigid. More important People, who could not be taken in by forts of their parents to have them study still, the processes which must be built up stage money, have unbounded confidence a musical instrument, never realizing how in the brain, sub-conscious mind, and nerlater on. Minuct in G. These pieces sound com- rately, but cannot put them together. paratively simple to them, and they do not realize the matchless art which gives these may have a better conception, mentally, of pieces their wonderful effect when inter- the expression necessary for the music, preted by a great violinist.

people who wish to know the limitations violin as the child can, attending a late start. The following letter is typical of hundreds received by the Violin Department : "EDITOR VIOLIN DEPARTMENT, ETUDE-

I have been wishing to learn violin playing for a long time. I have no desire to be a enough to play standard ballads, easy classical music, and good popular songs. "I am sure I have a good ear for tone,

can remember a song, or orchestral piece after hearing it played once.

"The only thing that keeps me from starting is my age. I am now 32 years old, and admit I will have to go some to be even an amateur.

"I cannot see why a person must start playing very young, aside from more finger flexibility. I do not see any advantages, except in finishing your studies at an earlier age. Do you not think an older person could put more feeling into a composition, or interpret better certain kinds of music, who understands the 'music language of the piece,' as you might call it, than a young student?

"I would be very grateful if you can deto be satisfied to listen to symphony orchestras and music made by friends."

Whether it would be wise for our corviolin under the circumstances depends human anatomy gradually adapt themselves simplified.

much they would enjoy such knowledge vous system, in order to produce the newly printed Stradivarius label, inside Then, when they reach a period myriad movements required in violin plays their voilins, proves them to be genuine experts, music schools, and violinists are in adult life where they attend a violin ing, and for that nice coordination respecimens of the handiwork of Stradirecital given by some great artist, they are quired for the simultaneous working of varius, and worth well up in the thousands. thrilled by the beautiful tones, and the both sides of the body, cannot be made from such people. They seem to think uplift of the wonderful music, and feel with equal success in adult life. The bethat they would make almost any sacri- ginner late in life finds that how and left- that the label is the most important of all fices to be able to express themselves on hand fingers will not synchronize and proofs that the violin is genuine this king of instruments-the violin. They work together with that nicety required usually realize that it would be commenc- for difficult music. People commencing ing too late to hope to cope with the enor- late often complain of stiff fingers. In mous difficulties of the Tschaikowsky or most cases it is a case of "stiff brain" and The things that tell the story to him are problem. the Paganini concertos; but they cannot "stiff nervous system." Piano students see why it would not be possible for them commencing late complain of the same the lines of the violin, the wood, the varnish, the scroll, the F holes, the to play such pieces as Schumann's Träumerei, Saint-Saën's Swan, or Beethoven's dents say, "I can play either hand sepacharacteristic tone of the instrument, the general character of the workmanship, and the many little mannerisms character- who think they have valuable old violins

Edited by ROBERT BRAINE

istic of the maker, etc., etc.

his violin a genuine Strad, and that he

had refused an offer of \$1,500 for it. He

was much disappointed when he learned

in Germany

As our correspondent says, the adult but the trouble is he cannot acquire the THE ETUDE receives many letters from mechanical skill to express himself on the and pasted in any violin; and, when

blåckened by a little dust, are calculated genuine, and that there are millions of The mechanical feats required of the to deceive almost any one. In the case of violinist playing concertos and pieces in- the cheaper violins, the labels are usually volving difficult technic, are equal in difcrudely executed affairs and are not inficulty to the best work of the most highly tended to deceive any one. They are put trained juggler or sleight-of-hand per- in the violins by the makers more in the former. Then the ability of playing in nature of trade marks, or to show theprofessional player, but just to learn absolutely correct intonation on the violin model of the violin Stradivarius Guaris of itself a tremendous problem involvnerius Maggini etc. People often write ing years of practice from carly youth. to this department about a violin which The brain of the child is plastic, and it has a label in it which in addition to the seems that the measurements of the interusual Stradivarius or other label, has vals on the fingerboard, involving a won-"Made in Germany" printed on it. They derful nicety and muscular control, can ought to know that Stradivarius violins. only be implanted in the very being of the which were made in Cremona, Italy, could player during childhood, while brain, not have been "made in Germany." A muscles and the whole organism is ductile man who had one of these "Made-in-Ger- of these millions of old fiddles are and plastic. Spring is the seed-time for many-Strads" wrote to THE ETUDE not genuine, just as it is not impossible that plant life, and early youth is the time for commencing the study of the vlolin. long ago stating that the local violinists of the town where he lived had pronounced

However, if the adult beginner on the violin is satisfied with a moderate amount of technic, and the mastery of comparatively simple music in a more or less finished manner, he can get a great deal of enjoyment out of the study of the violin, for few human pastimes are more fascinating than violin playing. Every individual is different, of course, and some cide this problem for me. If you think I who commence late in life, can accomplish am not too old to learn violin playing, more than others. There is a case on just to have a little change from a hum- record of a young man commencing in the drum routine, I will start instantly and early twenties, who mastered several diffipersist in the studies. If not, I will have cult violin concertos before he was thirty: but this is one case out of a million

Jewelry bought at the 5 and 10 cent store violin, on the scroll, at the top of the back. The best thing 'for our correspondent to deceives no one. A chromo or litho- inside the violin or elsewhere, such as do is to try. Let him borrow or rent a graphic copy of a madonna, with the name "Ole Bull." "Paganini," "Stradivarius, respondent to take up the study of the violin and take a few lessons. He will of some great artist, like Raphael or "Stainer," "Remenyi," etc. It is very rare soon get an idea of what progress he will Murillo, in the corner, bought in a second that a violin of any quality is found thus upon how easily he would be satisfied be able to make and whether he enjoys it hand store for a few dollars, does not hranded, and such names are used in the with the progress he would be able to well enough to continue. More can be usually convince a person of even less way of a trade mark. make. It is quite impossible for one to accomplished with a late start on the vio- than average intelligence that he has a It is almost incredible to what lengths become a really finished violinist starting lin than on the piano, since the violin is a genuine Raphael or Murillo, worth a half people will go on the strength of an old as late as thirty-two. At that age the melody instrument, and most of the music million. No one with common sense, who fiddle with a bogus label in it. I heard of muscles lack the plastic, pliable quality we written for it is in single notes, with oc- found a \$500 roll of stage money, would a case not long ago where a family in a find in early youth. When begun in child- casional passages in double stops and think of taking it to his bank and trying western State discovered an old fiddle in has in early your which get and the whole broken chords, which can however, be to deposit it. Why is it then that people their attic. It was griny with age, and who ought to know better, are firmly con- badly dilapidated, but there was great exPage 62 JANUARY 1921

SPECIAL! Great Offer to Teachers and Musicians

An ounce of proof is worth a pound of promise. Making claims is easy-making good." Is the real test of merit. Hundreds of Music Teachers and Myers Correspondence in that they have been greatly beneficied by the Siged-fully accept their enthusiantic statements as sincere and trathful. You're welcome to these letters. We will send you as sincere and trathful, You're welcome to these letters. We will send you as sincere and trathful, You're welcome to these letters. We will send you as sincere and trathful, You're welcome to these letters. We will send you as sincere and trathful, You're welcome to these letters. We will send you as sincere and trathful, You're welcome to these letters. We will send you as prevention the source of the sincere welcome to the for example-up of the sincere of the sincere of the sincere of the sincere welcome to the sender of the sincere of the sincere of the sincere of the sincere welcome to the sender of the sincere of th really means-for example-to study

Sherwood Normal Lessons for Piano Teachers

They contain the fundamental principles of successful teaching-the vital principles-the big things in touch, technic, melody, phrasing, rhythm, tone principles- and big timings in token, technic, merody, pursaing, traytain, token production, interpretation and excression—a complete set of physical exercises for developing, strengthening and training the muscles of the fingers, hands, wrists, arms and body, fully explained, illustrated and made clear by photographs, diagrams and drawings.

Sherwood Piano Lessons for Students

LOI SUBJECT AND A SUBJECT AND with weekly examination papers.

HARRMONY Within the second sec

secured only from us. Each been is an orderly step in advance, clear, thorough and corvect; not the more mechani-cal application of dry-ad-adus trukes, but an interesting, intelligent, thoroughly procession methods that grinky over a truthening and the state of th

Harmony Teaches You To

Anelyze Music, thus enabling you to determine the key of any composition and its various harmonic progressions.
 Detect Wrong Notes and faulty progressions whether in printed music or during the performance of a sermediate.

programming and the second sec

History of Music By Glenn Dillard Guna, noted writer an I musician. This History Course includes Analysis and Appreciation of Music, A valuable library of text books is included in the course.

Advanced Composition

Under the direction of Herbert J. Writhtson, distinguished theorist and composer. This is the most advanced musical course given by any school in America.

During the seven years that our a many formation have appeared in this publication we have bed splendid results. Hundreds of readors this publication we have of our courses. Yet there are many friends of this publication who have never responded even to the extant of inquiring for full information about our school.

We feel that the readers of this publication are doing themselves—as well as us—an injustice by remaining "mute" And it is to this class who little realize the wonderful worth of these ensons that we have decided to music the following

Unprecedented Special Offer!

Will you take advantage of our offer of 6 lessons to ETUDE readers without charge or obligation on their part? We will send you 6 lessons selected from the course you prefer. We have courses in **Piano** (one for students and one for The course you preter. We have courses in Flanc (one tor students and one for teachers), Harmony, Choral Conducting, Public School Music, Violin, Cornet, Guitar and Mandolin. Select the course you are interested in and write now for 6 lessons and eatalor. You will receive full details of the course and be under no obligation to us. The cost is nothing and you will benefit much.

University Extension Conservatory Siegel-Myers Bldg, Dept. A 53. Chicago, Illinois

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers.

THE ETUDE

Violin Questions Answered

difficult parsages. 1. W. & — Vour violin is evidently a fas-tory-made copy of a Stradbarus. The back-half sense the standbarus of the solution half sense the solution of the solution of the solution of the solution of the solution and the solution of the solution of the restratution and a general every nuclei the start the same these of the anality. A volu-sit at the same these of the anality. A volu-sit at the same these of the anality. A volu-sit at the same these of the anality. A volu-sit at the same these of the anality. A volu-sit at the same these of the anality. A volu-sit at the same these of the anality. A volu-sit at the same these of the anality. A volu-tion for the solution of the solution of the optical solution of the solution of the solution and the solution of the solution of the solution of the start. The bridge has to be fitted to the start. Gammany with desequence. K. M.—Sov harring heard point problem in the dark for intermediate the second point of the second point point of the second point point

E. B.—Your violin with the Amati label would be worth a large sum of money it cennine. However, there are hundreds of thomsands of institutions containing labels has like you send, Arrange for an exami-nation of the second second second second pudge of violins. J. M.—About all that can be taucht to a very roung oblid, in the way of taking care of his volum and bew, would be to teach bin to result the bow down and always to part the volum for the bow down and always to part the volum back in the case after paying. As he grows older he can be taught to straighten the behave, when the tuning puls it forward, put on straigs eq.

II. J.—Kubelik uses the "Emperor," one of the finest Strailvarius violins in existence, in his concerts. The late Aurast Wilhelant, another famous violinist, used the "M-scialn," also a famous specimen of Strailvarine"

on attracts, text. The series of the series

Letters from Enthusiastic Etude Readers

1	
The Beginners's Harmony is hoth novel and practical. It gives just enough to make the pupil want more. J. WHITBRIDCE, Montana.	David Bispham's Celebrated Recital Sonos is unou-stionably the best collection I have ever seen in a single volume. W. F. HILL, Melhourine, Australia.
I have used the Missed Lesson Flins for s long time and find that they save me a great deal.	Since I get my Grove Dictionaries I have been wondering how I ever got nlong without them.
J. WHITBRIDGE, Montana.	E. M. WIDING, California.
Ticenty-five Melodies, by M. Bilbro, is a delight. MBS. HAZEL C. BRINSON.	A thorough examination of the Piano Script Book, by Alberto Jonas, convinces me that it is a most original and valuable work. I plan to use it with all advanced pupils.
THE Standard History of Music seems to me a very valuable, simple and condensed	MRS. PRACIVAL O. PERKINS.
presentation of the subject. The wealth of illustrations is especially helpful. I can well imagine what valuable uses might be made of	Every ambitious plano player should own a copy of that helpful work by Josef Hof- mann.
these excellent and stimulating pictures. Da. PHTER W. DYKEMA.	AUGILLIO PONELLI, Chicago, Ill.
, University of Wisconsin. It is only fair to tell you how I have en-	I have tried all of the Volunteer Choir anthems and like them for a small choir very well.
joyed getting my supplies from yon. The orders are filled so promptly and I like your	ROSE TREVOR, Arlington, Md.
"on sale" plan. Most of all I like your Beginner's Book, hecause I have had success with my pupils since using it. STELLA DEERING.	Studies in the Second and Third Positions, by Chas. Stevenson, are very well thought out and presented to the pupil in a simple and nitractive manner.
I don't know how I could have continued	SUSAN E. H. FLOWER.
as a music teacher had it not been for the privilege of ordering studies from the Theo- dore Presser Co. MARY W. WARD, Mississippi.	Study Pieces for the Pianoforte I consider an ideal collection of instructive and modern pieces. The right material a busy teacher needs.
These and and drame of soil All	CABL C. CHBISTENSEN, Peorla, Ill.
Standard History of Music from my dealer and shall go right on using it. Nothing takes its pince. I am following it up with Music Masters, Old and New.	Old Time Tunes, very much pleased with it, the book and times entirely satisfactory. VIOLA M. LINDNER, Everett, Wash.
er af arecertanti stanout.	If a violinist wishes to please everybody
I am enjoying the profitable issues of our old favorite, THE ETUDE, MARY C. CULLEN, Alabama,	The Farorite Off Time to please everybody tainly he available. There are many old peo- ple who have a perfect right to their opin-
I would never have been able to pay cash for the Grove Dictionarics, and I feel that I own	ions, who do not care for or understand some of our finest musical works, but would be delighted with the old tunes and reels they sang and danced in their youth and why
it to the Theo. Presser Co. for letting me have the hooks on the easy payment. Now	shouldn't we please them,
I have the wonderful books and I never missed the small monthly sum while I was paying for them. I always recommend the	WANNA VAN GEISEN, Box 1006, Fort Worth, Tex.
Theo. Presser Co. H. J. YOUNG, New Jersey.	Advanced Study Pieces is one of the most unique and valuable collections I have ever examined. I cannot praise it enough.
I surely appreciate the many kindnesses you have shown me. I don't think I could	VERNE DENNEY.
each at all were it not for you people and our spiendid magnzine, THE ETUDE. I can't io without that.	I have used your Advance Publications for years and con truthfully say that I think there are no other offers equal to them in
M. GALLOWAY, Tennessec.	attractiveness and REAL WORTH. They are all you say they are and well worth waiting
I had no idea how fine Great Biomista man	for. I have never been disappointed in them.

I value of the low fine Groat Pientsta was for. Thate never been disappointer in cal-trom your advertisements. Each chanter is really a little book to point the great pian-tics upon have to pluy the plane. There exists a provide the book to provide the book of the book direct out of that book. Concretation of the source many times every if to great pian. Survey and the book concretations are many times every if to great pian. Survey and the book concretations are many times every if to great pian. Survey and the book concretations are many times every if to great piant of the book direct out of that book. Concretation of the book concretation of the book concretations are many times every the piant of the book direct out of the book. Concretations are many times every the piant of the book direct out of the book. Concretations are many times every the piant of the book direct out of the book. Concretations are many times every the piant of the book direct out of the book. Concretations every many times every the piant of the book direct out of the book. Concretations are many times every the piant of the book direct out of the book. Concretations are many the every the piant of the book direct out of the book. Concretations are many the every the piant of the book direct out of the book. Concretations every many the every the piant of the book direct out of the book. Concretations every many the every the piant of the book direct out of the book direct out of the book. Concretation of the book direct out of the book d

THE ETUDE

Questions and Answers (Continued from page 50) c) Explus, Solvariaka sendi the following functional provides and senditive formation of the provide senditi C. D. Ewing, Nebraska, sends the following Violin and Harp. Judizment In Tempos. Q. If one has a study or piece, which is to be plaqued at any of the different times just named, how is our going state for certain which one for word numbers used on the metrorowic for allegre or large, for instance, or correctl practice An American Composer. Q. Was George Bristow, the New Yorl tracher of singing, American or English?-New Yorkes. iii) The metromous for diargo as imposed for the second AW JORKEL A. George P. Bristow was American. He was better known as an instrumentaliet (plane and volla) and composer than as a teacher of singing, although he was the off-cial teacher in the New York schools. He was been in New York (1825) and died there (1895). Elgured Bass. Q. When was figured bass first adopted, and how long near it employed? Who were the first to use it?-BENTHA B., St. Lonis, Mo. No. Figured use of measure D. N. Lollis, A. Figured has first appeared in the site entities (115) and realistic the Flor-centing (115) and realistic the Flor-centing (115) and realistic the site of every country infill the middle of the cipiteenthis entrary-an period of some one hundred and fifty years. While it was employed in all kinds of music, it was eithely useful for the accompaniments of soloits. (See answer to Zara N.) Confusing Rests. Q. How is a dotted half-note with a quar-ter rest under it played, written thus: 95 1 1 1 2 3 1 1 1 Musical History. Q. How many periods may musical history be said to embrace?--(Same.) be said to emorace?---(Same.) A. Six periods, thus far: Antiquity, Mid-le Ages, Remissance, Figured Hass (1800-1750), Modern (from Gluck and Bechoven, ouward), the Modern French and Russian Schools, the two last-anade heing the new departure in musical composition (with the whole-tone scole, etc.). (Same Inquirer.)

A. The dotted holf-note is held for its full three beats; the quarter rest indicates that the chord accompatiment in the right hand ceases for one beat. Second Endings.

Second Endings. 0. The accompanying illustrating is an everythy from Griege "March of printed" or printed in the second is plaqued it is printed is a second of the second of the printed is a second of the second printed in the second of the second printed is printed in the second of the second printed in the second of the second printed is there any story or description connected with the second printed in the second printed with the second printed in the second printed with the second printed is a second printed with the second printed printed printed printed printed there any story or description connected with the second printed pr rectar: When this ending the part of the function of the funct Right and Left



A. "tab" has widently imagined that for most is the second sec

The Suite.

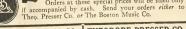
Q. What is a suite; of what does it can-sist; has it any relation to the sonata?-E. II., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Plying Trills,

B. H., Irosky, R. Y.
A. A mite (from the French word, mean structure) and the second structure of the second structure of different structure of the second structure of different structure of the second structure



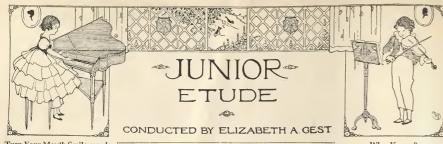
JANUARY 1921 Page 63



THE BOSTON MUSIC CO. | THEODORE PRESSER CO. 26 West Street .: Boston, Mass. 1710-12-14 Chestnut Street, Phila., Pa.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers.

JANUARY 1921 Page 64



Turn Your Mouth Smile-wards WHICH way does yours turn?

That is, which way do your corners turn? That is, which way do the corners of your mouth turn? Up or down? What is

the answer? Even if you take music lessons and practice faithfully and try to have good lessons, you will not really succeed unless you turn the corners of your mouth smile-wards Why? Well, you know you can never get the best results from anything (including yourself) if you are glum, or

pouty or down in the mouth. Practicing and playing pieces is a good way to put one's self in a good humor, but you must not make your music do it alldo some of the work yourself, and do it by turning the corners of your mouth up. There is not one remedy in the whole world as easy to do and as reliable. Try it right away and watch for the improvement in your work in 1921

Commas and Periods

Do you "phrase" nicely when you play your pieces? In the first place, what does phrasing mean? What is a phrase? It is a part of a sentence, isn't it, with a halfpause after it, when one may drop the voice a little or change its tone and take breath? Unless one notices the phrasing in reading, the result will be a monotonous jumble, quite without meaning, even though the words themselves form a beautiful language composition.

Phrasing in music, is in reality just about the same thing. A phrase is a part of a musical sentence, sometimes long and sometimes short, at the end of which the tone may be diminished and followed by a wee bit of silence, as though one were taking breath for the next phrase. Sometimes a phrase will begin loud and diminish, sometimes it will have the most tone in the middle, sometimes it will end legato, and sometimes staccato. Some phrases will be more definite, perhaps followed by a distinct silence-a semicolon instead of a comma.

Take your pencil and go over your piece. putting in the commas, semicolons, and periods, and then try to keep them in mind when you play. It will add a great deal of expression to your playing.

If there is any place that you are not sure of, just ask your teacher. She will be glad to help you and she may even tell you that bad phrasing is worse than none. But you probably know that without being told anyway, so try to see how intelligently you can phrase

Little Jack Harlor Sat in the parlor Reading the Junior Page He solved a riddle About a fiddle And said "Im a wise old . sage." -BELLA SCHNALL

Happy New Dear To All Junior Etude friends

Stories in Tone

By Mae-Aileen Erb

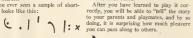
in Music Land.

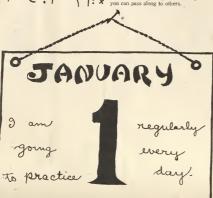
hard to understand.

ONCE upon a time there was a composer Queer, is it not?-and yet it means who loved little children and wished to something, and there are people who can make them happy. What do you suppose read it very readily. Likewise these little his later years? she did? She wrote them stories. Not stories, told on a staff by means of notes the kind of story that is written in words and rests, to many look quite as strange and sentences and which you read in as the short-hand strokes. Only those books, but the kind that is written in anchildren who have applied themselves and other very beautiful language-Music. who have mastered the signs of this won-They are called Tone Stories. derful Tone Language, can turn the magic Every time this composer would see a key which will unlock all the lovely stories

ship at sea, a wee gray mouse, a little white kitten, or a daisy, she would think, "I must surely write a story about you for the children!" Accordingly she would sit down to her piano and compose a pretty little piece, after which she would go to her desk and write it out on music paper so that her little musical friends all over the world could read and enjoy it. I say

MUSICAL, for alas! not every child can read these stories. Have you ever seen a sample of shorthand? It looks like this:





THE ETCDE

Junior Etude Competition THE JUNIOR ETUDE will award three

pretty prizes each month for the neatest and best original essays or stories and answers to puzzles. Subject for story or essay this month "A Musical Fable." It must contain not

over one hundred and fifty words. Any boy or girl under fifteen years of age may well known musician. Can you find it? compete. All contributions must bear name, age, planted it!

and address of sender (not written on a separate piece of paper) and be sent to the JUNIOR ETUDE Competition, 1712 Chestnut St. Philadelphia, Pa. before the twentieth of January. The names of the prize winners and their contributions will be published in the March issue. Please comply with all of these conditions and do not use typewriters.

MAJOR AND MINOR

ALAOR AND MINOR (Prize Wilner) 1 Gran tited of practice, neverthese at othe severation of the severation of the severation at other severation of the severation of the severation at other severation of the severation of the severation at other severation of the severation of the severation at other severation of the severation the different never since have set of the severation the severation of the severation of the severation the different never since have the severation the different neveration have the severation of the severation the different neveration have the severation of the severation the different neveration have the severation of the se

MAJOR AND MINOR

MAJOR AND MINOR (Prize Winner) is always so happy and glud, Minor is always so sorry and sad, scales seem somewhat harder than

George F. Albery (Age 9), Ohio; Minule Kurtz (Age 14), New York; Evelyn Capes, New York. Major, Though why they should seem so I surely HONORABE MENTION FOR PUZZLES Virginia P. Müller, Muriel M. Evans, La rencia Aizpuro, Mary Elizabeth Wolf, Vine D. Aita, Charlotte Tegarden.

Wonderful music they always have made. Music the greatest musiclaus have played ; Music with sadness and gladness inside, Music that thrills and never has dled.

Of forests and hirds, and the waves of the Letter BOX Dras Errors: There witched correct competition, and have witched correct competition, and have order tought 1 should like to try any luck, as 1 active each solid like to try any the different please error week, and 1 eliop the different please are week, and 1 eliop the different please are try week, and 1 eliop the different please are try week, and 1 eliop the different please are try week and the try and the solid like try much and a rectal. I enjoyed it very much and a rectal. I enjoyed it very much and the are try and the solid like try error week and the solid l

Sings Major the happy, the jolly, the free.

Such a very strong contrast with Major, the

dad. MARY ELIZABETH WOLF (Age 12), Ohio.

MAJOR AND MINOR (Prize Winner)

ALL AND MARKY (1996) (1996) AND MARKY (1996) THE Major scales are there had steps may be an end of the scale of the scale of the scale scale have the Major scale and the scale scale have the Major scale and the scale scale have the scale of the scale of the scale scale have the scale of the scale of the scale scale have the scale of the scale of the scale scale have the scale of the scale of the scale scale have the scale of the scale of the scale scale of the scale of the scale of the scale scale scale of the scale of the scale of the scale scale scale of the scale of the scale of the the scale scale of the scale of the scale of the scale scale of the scale of the scale of the scale scale of the scale of the scale of the scale scale of the scale of the scale of the scale scale of the scale of the scale the scale scale of the scale of the scale scale of the scale of the scale of the scale the scale scale of the scale of the scale the scale scale of the scale of the scale the scale scale of the scale of the scale the scale scale of the scale of the scale of the scale scale scale of the scale of the scale the scale scale of the scale of the scale scale scale of the scale the scale scale of the scale of the scale scal DELE JUNIOR EFTUR: There taken yer for two years and I There taken yer on a triend. I used to berrow different numbers and play all could and read you from cover take you, nucl ny sister who is 15, and I have every pleasant times with you. I have take made for three years who is 16, and I have every have size who is 16, and I have every have size who is 16, and I have every have size who is 16, and I have every have size the size of the size of the size of the for the size who is 16, and I have every have size who is 16, and I have every have size of the size of the size of the have taken between the size of the size of the have size of the size of the size of the size of the have size of the size of the size of the size of the have size of the size DELE JUNIOR ETUDE: I thought you might like for heart from Alabama, the cotton Store of the starter has been been been been four years and i lowe to ping the pieces in if yeary much. I like the store piac dependent, The store piac dependent, Dora Sincurron (Age 13), Alabama.

CATHERINE SHEEHY (Age 11), Illinois.

Honorable Mention for

Compositions

ELLERN APRAA, DOYIS BAWCOM, Goldie Breneman, Katharine Baran, Esther Fitts Blraheith Muir, Josephine Nteffer, Tachara, Seina Prietz, Vivian Newton, Charter, Ta-rarden, Mary Miller, Arline kaneer, Marjorie Villams, Faulter Hombach. MUSIC is a tonic-So they say-And I take my tonic Every day. Music cures our troubles-So they say-And when I sing-my troubles Go away Music makes us happy-So they say-And I'm always happy When I play.



3. They took their calves to market.

ceeds were divided.

eces they were.

air.

4. They destroyed the web ere leaving.

6. She did not enjoy them, tho' master-

9. Sweet music, ever divine, filled the

10. The sting of the bee, tho' venomous,

7. It may bring luck to you.

8. She says that her thumb aches

11. It made his head wag nervously

13. Take a cab to the theatre,

owing to the mortgage,

after planting.

12. Each opinion is worth considering.

14. They could not sell the half lot

15. Go, unoderous weed, go from the

16 He has a fine vine growing in the

17. Wheat and grain germinate soor

Answer to November Puzzle

Letter Box

Anhama. Draw Javios Errori Terroritation and the second second transformer and the second second that there just one part property of the second second second second second second that the second second second second that the second second second second the second seco

the competitions. Data Jersons Terms: Terms My parents had from the very start to the second second parent second parents when the second second parent second parent mathematic and makes a good plane seven the second second parent the second second second second second second second second second second the second second second second second second second second the second second

Scarlatti." PRIZE WINNERS

. They attended en masse. Net pro-

"I am singing 'Ol' Car'lina' everywhere. It always meets with brilliant success." -Amelita Galli-Curci



Back where 1 was hore





SOUTHERN

BRYANT BOUTHERS CONSERVATORY OF MUTIC. BIRLEY WILL BELLEVILLE AND ALL CONVERSE COLLEGE Reme North Jan WESTERN Anthra Bernardt Art.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers.

JANUARY 1921 Page 65



THE ETUDE

- 3. What instruments did he play when young? 4. What is a fugue?
- 5. Who wrote "The Christmas Oratorio"?

6. What is polyphony? 7. What is the name of Bach's most

famous set of compositions? 8. What is the meaning of "Welltempered Clavichord"?

9. What affliction did Bach suffer in

Answers to Last Month's Questions

 Allessandro Searlatti (born in 1659) was an Italian musickan, teacher, composer, 2. He wrote 115 operas besides many oratorios, madrigala and cantatas. 3. Bandel is said to have felt his influence. 4. A cantata is similar to a short oratorio, but may have secular instead of sacred Therefore, children, when your teacher gives you a new piece to study always

think of the one who wrote it for you and of the story it is meant to tell. The title 5. A madrigal is a contrapuntal will give you a clue, and imagination will

 A madrigal is a contrapuntal composi-tion, he ary number of parts, and written is B. Dominico Scarlatti was a famous com-poser and performer on the organ and harpalehord. Some of his compositions are physel by marcy of our well-known planists of T. He once held a contest with Handel in playing the harpschord.
 S. A harpsichord was a predecessor of the out much tone. Small hartment wither help, but be very careful to read your notes and rests accurately, and to play slowly and distinctly, or the story will be

much tone

much tone. Porpora was a famous teacher and at time taught Haydn. 9. Pergolesi was an Italian composer of eighteenth century, many of whose sougs will source are still sung

My Piano

My piano may be made of wood, But wooden things can't sing-It may be strung with steel and wire, But it's a wondrous thing !

I love it as I love a friend. In fact, that's what it seems, For it can share my very thoughts; I tell it all my dreams.

And it can tell me lots of things That I just love to hear! Oh, we're the very best of friends It always gives good cheer l

Music Blanks

CAN you fill in these blanks without looking into a book? Franz was born in He is undoubtedly the greatest composer of songs. His life was one struggle after another, for he was very wrote a very beautiful symphony, which is known as symphony. He also wrote a number of works for and He died in

10. When and where did he live?

Page 66 JANUARY 1921



.20

.60

NEW WORKS. Advance of Publication Offers-

January, 1921

Child's Own Book-Liszt, Tapper. Composition for Beginners-Hamilton. Crown Collection for Pianoforte Farliest Duets-Kinross ... Easy and Progressive Lessons, Book I. with words-Czerny Elementary Piano Music-Neely. First Position Pieces for Violin and

First Ten Weeks at the Pianoforte-R. C. Schirmer. From Death Unto Life-Stults From the Yellowstone-Lieurance. Great Singers on the Art of Singing-Gurlitt, Op. 50. Twenty four Easy Melodic Studies. Heart Songs Kohler's Children's Album, Op. 210. Louis Kohler's Elementary Studies, Op. 163 Melodic Stndy-Pieces for Left Hand Alone-Sartorio Milkmaids and Farmers-Spaulding ... New Pipe Organ Collection ... Rachmaninoff Album Russian Album for Pianoforte Schnmann's Fantasie Stücke, Orus 12 Sixth Volume-Grove's . Stults' Anthem Book . Tschaikowsky Album Twelve Pianoforte Studies-Fianz Violin Studies-Kreutzer

Wedding and Puneral Music for the Organ-Kraft

New Music Packages Sent Monthly On Sale

The first packages of the season for both piano and vocal music were sent out during the past month. These packages were for either what is termed the large or small packages meaning eight or fifteen pieces of either of the above classifications. These packages are sent to any of our patrons who desire them-they are sent once each month during the busiest teaching season from November to May. They are billed at our usual liberal professional discounts and they can be added to any other On Sale package from this house; the returns of music not found useful to be made at the end of the teaching season. A postal card will start or stop these packages.

Whether a teacher has a large On Sale package from us or from any other source. these new compositions arriving to a small number at regular intervals, have been found very convenient and useful.

It is our hope, beginning with the current month, to improve our service in these monthly New Music On Sale Packages to this extent-difficult music will be sent only to those who have use for same and easy music will be sent to those who have use for such music. We have sent question post cards in an effort to obtain this information, the value of which is obvious to every teacher. It saves transportation expense on undesirable material and likewise works for economy in our use of printing and paper. a very important condition of our business at the present time because of the present exceedingly high costs.

The plan also includes octavo music, either sacred or secular and music for violin or organ.

Buying Music

by Mail When one needs any article of com-merce the first thought is where best to Easter

Music

all are

can do

Clark

R. M. Stults.

E. Roberts.

O. M. Schoebel.

The

Rockwell

in an Easter service.

of the Nation

the order.

lin obbl.), G. N. Bockwell,

Lord of Life and Glory (high), F. A.

keys), H. R. Shelley

Special Offer obtain it and if it is something in universal demand and use, the nearest merchant large or small is fixed upon as the 60 one who ought to be able to supply it; .50 and usually he is prepared to take excel-.30 lent care of such wants, but when it is a .20 question of something not so steadily required it may be necessary to apply to a more remote source of supply. One often goes to a distant section of the city or town or to the next town to get an arti-.20 cle that the nearby dealer, for lack of a profitable demand, cannot afford to carry in stock. This is particularly true as re-.50 1.00 gards not mere luxuries, but such necessi ties as books, music and related commodi-ties. No small dealer in this class of .30 1.25 merchandise is justified in carrying even .30 a half-way completed stock on hand; there are too few customers for these goods, 20 so, if he is sensible he stocks only such items as are in established demand of some volume. This is why so many thou-.25 sands of music teachers, singers, players, choristers wanting something different from the commonplace and conventional, have resort to the more or less distant mail order music store where every vari-3.50

ety of music publication may be found in sufficient quantity to meet every need. It is just this ability to furnish such supplies promptly and economically that has built up the phenomenal mail order busi-ness of Theodore Presser Company: It is much easier to get what and all that is wanted by mall than to spend time and carfare in a vain quest nearer home. The mail and express service after a

period of difficulties incidental to the disturbed condition of the country now seem to be getting back to normal and comto be getting back to horina and complaints of delays are growing less and in an Easter ser less frequent. This company fills all or-ders on the day received and the goods Heart Songs are on the way to our customers just as speedily as possible. Not only regular purchase orders, but also "on selection" orders are rushed through without unnecessary delay and our patrons may depend at all times on our efforts to make dealing with us both pleasant and satisfactory

Guide to New Teachers

A complimentary copy of this import-ant little booklet will be sent to any ETUDE friend for the asking. It is a combination of a guide and a manual with a very carefully selected graded list of the materials to be used in the entire ten grades. It tells "How to Begin Teach-ing," "How to Secure Pupils," "What to do as the Pupil Advances," "What Ma-terials to Use," "How to Grade Pupils." In fact there is almost everything that the new teacher must know in order to make an intelligent start in music teaching. The booklet represents months of family circle is contained in this book. hard work and preparation upon the part of famous teaching experts who have concentrated upon this task of putting in the young teacher's hands just the kind of guide indicated by the thousands of in-quiries received for just this kind of in-formation. There is absolutely no cost attached to it. Just send your name and address. You will keep it with you for

lems, for which see it will you to send us two other subscribers to The Ervor, delivered paid.

THE ETUDE

Sixth Volume-Grove's Dictionary

If there ever could have been any pos-Easter is celebrated at an early date sible complaint about the original five volumes of Grove's Dictionary in the this year, March 27th, and choir directors We are prepared to help by sending gene matter of grove's Dictionmentation the erous schedulers of canatass anthems, that is entirely removed new by the pris-turely, solve and organ numbers. Write literation of the Sixth Volume-devoted es-to-day and make use of our "On Sale" clusterly to American Music evolution facilities for your Evolution and the sender of the Sixth Solution (Sale Sixthere and Sale S to-day and make use of our "On Sale" clusively to American Music and Amen-facilities for your Easter music. There can Musicians. This work is unique in its is nothing like an extended work to stim-conception, plan and arrangement. The uiate the interest of choir members. The first part of the book is devoted to the following are a few cantatas available— history of American music and all are churche is history of American music and each pe-riod is accompanied by a brief chronochurchly in conception with fine solos for the various voices and excellent logical and biographical register of the choral effects. The Wondrows Cross, by Ireneé Bergé; Immortality, by R. M. Stults; The Greatest Love, by H. W. most active music workers in that period, Then follows one of the most complete and best written musical biographical dic-Petrie; Dawn of the Kingdom, by J. Truman Wolcott; Victory Divine, by J. tionaries we have ever seen. The work is so near publication that we have had in Christopher Marks; From Death Unto Life (new), by R. M. Stults. our hands complete copies without binding. It is only a matter of a few weeks you contemplate a miscellaneous probefore we can put this in the hands of gram, be sure to include some of these our customers. Everyone who has a set solo numbers. Many of the solos enuof Grove's will need this Sixth Volume, merated are within the capabilities of the faithful members of your choir, Give yet the work is in a large way entirely independent of the first five volumes. them an opportunity to show what they That is, it is a complete book in Itself. an do. Christ Hath Arisen (high voice) (vio-is \$3.50, or this volume will be sent without charge, when published, to anyone sending us but five subscriptions to Type Christ's Vietory (high, medium and low keys), W. H. Neidlinger. Easter Triumph (high, medium and low ETUDE

From Death Unto Life By R. M. Stults

This new sacred cantata by the highly-Resurrection Song (high voice), R. M. successful composer, R. M. Stults, is de-signed for use at the Easter Season. The Voice Triumphant (high and low voice), first part encompasses the story of the Passion and the second part the Resur-Christ Victorious (alto and tenor duet), rection. It may even be given in two Easter Morn (soprano and alto duet), sections without any loss of climax. entire work takes about thirty minutes in He Lives Again (soprano and tenor duct), W. H. Jones. performance. Mr. Stults has a genius for acquiring effects with small hodies of following anthems display a fine voices; and he docs not write so that type of musicianship and can be sung by the average choir in a worthy manonly those with elaborate technic can attempt his works. His melodic gift is ner. The two essentials of a well ren-dered anthem are a strict regard for the clearly shown in this new cantata. From Death to Life supplies a real need for indicated tempo and the observance of church use. The advance of publication price is 25 cents, postpald.

the composer's dynamic markings. As It Began to Dawn, Martin; At the Lamb's High Feast We Sing, R. M. Stults; Glorious King, W. H. Jones; Now is Christ Risen, F. A. Clark; Resurrection, R. M. Stults; The Risen Lord, R. S. Mor-Milkmaids and Farmers A Half Hour Entertainment for Young People By Geo. L. Spaulding rison; Welcome Happy Morning, G. N.

This is a genuine novelty in the way of In this issue on another page you will an entertainment, which is now in prefind a more complete list of suggestions for Easter, including anthems for women's It has been prepared in response to niany demands for something for young people which would prove shorter and voices, anthems for men's voices, as well as suggestions for the pipe organ work more easily learned than a cantata or operetta. Milkmaids and Farmers may

be produced by a group of girls and boys without any stage accessories whatever or if desired, even without special costumes. Yet, it gives them something to sing and affords opportunities for danc-ing, drilling, marching, etc. This num-Over the holidays and just previous to that time we have disposed of hundreds of this work among our patrons, not her, which is very easily prepared, may be used as a special program number or only because of the great interest which this work arouses in every musical home it may be introduced as a specialty in but because of the exceedingly low price. some larger work. It has no dialogue, but it is sung or played throughout, be-The book has been sold for some years at \$3.50. We have sold many copies at ing tuneful, catchy and full of action. The special introductory price in adthis rate and the regular edition is still on our shelves at that price but for this vance of publication is 25 cents, postpaid. special edition and for only a limited special edition and for only a limited time, it is possible for us to deliver copies anywhere in the United States, postpaid at \$1.25 each if cash is sent with

The First Ten Weeks at the Pianoforte By R. C. Schirmer

This is quite a volume, a book about We will publish this little work which 6 x 9 inches in size, containing 518 pages— 400 Heart Songs from the suggestions of 20,000 people. Twenty thousand people will take the pupil through the first months of study. It will be published in sheet form and there will be about twentysent in their favorite songs to assist in four pages to the book. These studies and pieces are original by Mr. Schirmer, who founded one of the most successful conservatories in Philadelphia. He had the making of this work. Every song of the past which has living value and so arranged that it can be sung in the a European education and used this work This will very likely be the last month in his private teaching for years. Teachduring which we can sell the volume at ers are sure to get something of a very practical nature. The studies are all this low rate. We offer this book not so much in a commercial sense, but because short and interesting, most of them conwe think it is an opportunity to favor our tain only a line or two. There are copisubscribers with a chance to get a work ous notes throughout the book which give of music which will give lasting pleasure. the necessary directions. It takes the We will send Heart Songs during the current month to any subscriber who will ing through one octave.

Our special advance price for the work will be but 20 cents, postpaid.

THE ETUDE

Great Singers on the Art of Singing

By Cooke This collection of conferences with the greatest singers of our time is the result

of many years' effort and is not a mere ephemeral jotting down of the singer's likes or dislikes in personal matters, as the conferences are confined exclusively to questions pertaining to voice study and voice teaching. Mr. James Francis Cooke, whose collection, Great Pianists on the Art of Piano Playing, has had a large sale, was also a teacher of voice, a close student of vocal physiology and vocal literature and is the composer of songs which have been sung by many famous singers. He knew through expe-rience just those questions which the average vocal students would like to ask Melba, Sembrich, Caruso, Bispham, Galli-Curci or Schumann-Heink, "if they only had the opportunity." One conference alone in this collection, that of the late of Pianoforte Music Evan Williams, is of invaluable worth to the singing teacher and to the student. The book will be published in the handsome manner in which Great Pianists is issued, making it a most desirable work for any musician's library. The advance of publication price for The authors on the Art of Singing is many interesting pieces in it, all of them \$1.00, postpaid, or this work will be sent selected by teachers in institutions, and \$1.00, postpaid, or this work will be sent without charge, when published, to any-

one sending us but two subscriptions to Elementary Piano Music

By Herbert G. Neely We are happy to announce that we have secured the right to publish this

work on Elementary Piano Playing by Mr. Neely. The work is one that can be placed before the veriest beginner. It emphasizes the principles that are now s much talked about of which R. M. Breithaupt is the author. The work is along modern lines and lays particular stress upon relaxation. Mr. Breithaupt at the By John Kinross present time is making a wonderful stir in Europe and Mr. Neely has been under his in truction for a number of years and this work has the authority of his teacher. The work embodies the principles of controlling the muscles of the arm and fingers from the earliest childhood so as to lead the pupil into an easy and natural way of doing things, thus escaping much drudgery and hard labor. The torment of unnecessary five-finger exercises is done away with and there is no suffering and numbing of the little fingers. The work may be taken up at the earliest start and full directions are given by the author for every little detail. The exercises themare extremely interesting. We gave the book a very thorough examination before accepting it, and we feel that it is a work presenting something of very great value to the educational world and particularly to the planoforte teacher. We would like to see every teacher procure at least one copy of this work in advance of publication and we are making the price extremely low for a work of this

Our special advance price is hut 50 cents, postpaid.

Tschaikowsky Album for the Pianoforte

Among the really great composers, Tschaikowsky is one of the few who has been able to hind down his genius to the writing of smaller or intermediate piano pieces without a loss ether of inventive power or finish of workmanship. Tschai-kowsky plano pieces lie so heartifully under the hands that it is a real pleasure to play them. The education of the planist is not complete without a knowledge of such pieces as Chanson sans Paroles, Troika and June. These and many others, all gems, will be found in our new Tschalkowsky Album which is ready for the press. It will be a large and handsome

volume. The special introductory price in ad-vance of publication is 50 cents, post-paid, or this work will be sent without harge, when published, to anyone sending us but one subscription to THE ETUDE (not their own)

Czerny One Hundred Easy From the Yellowstone and Progressive Lessons Four Sonds By Thurlow Lieurance By F. L. Hudson

With Words

the words.

the book.

paid

will be but 20 cents, postpaid.

The Crown Collection

THE ETUDE (not their own).

The Earlier Duets

The titles, A Mountain Madrigal, The We are going to publish with words the first book of this work for the earliest Eagle and the Lark, My Collie Dog and Farewell, Cabin Mine, indicate a most interesting departure in Mr. Lieurance's beginner. These exercises have all been given names such as A Day in June, My work. They are songs of our own great Cat, The Sailor's Story, In the Hammock, etc. The words add decided interest to West, filled with the thrilling call of nature, with here and there a snatch of those the study, and with them the pieces then haunting Indian themes which have done become either vocal or instrumental. The so much to give virility to the work of words are very well adapted to the music and certainly enhance the interest of the this noted American composer. There will be editions for high, low and medium study, and we feel sure that everyone who

has been using this popular work will be voices, respectively. glad indeed to have this adaptation of The advance of publication price is 50 cents, postpaid, or this work will be sent without charge, when published, to any-Our special advance price for the work one sending us but two subscriptions to THE ETUDE.

Wedding and Funeral Music for the Organ This volume will be a little different

from the ordinary collection of pianoforte music in that it will be divided into sec-By Kraft This is a unique volume. There never tions, each section having a distinct probhas been any similar compilation issued, that is, wedding and funeral music for lem to overcome, such as trills, scales or chords. There will be five divisions in the book, but this does not mean that it the organ. The pieces will be principally will be a book of studies, as there are selected with a sprinkling of original compositions. The work will be under the supervision of Mr. Kraft, who is an all of the music has been through the test of actual use. We therefore feel that we have a volume that will always be acceptable. The pieces are in the casier grades and all of them may be excellent organist and composer. The music in this volume, although intended for wedding and funeral use, will be adapted for general use in the church. Our special advance price will be but 60 cents, postpaid, or this work will be taken up after the second grade. Since the selection is all made it will be but a sent without charge, when published, to anyone sending us but two subscriptions short time until we shall be able to deliver to THE ETUDE Our special advance price will be but

New Pipe Organ 50 cents, postpaid, or this work will be sent without charge, when published, to anyone sending us but one subscription to Collection

This volume is about ready for delivery. It will contain a very varied list of the best and modern compositions for the organ, similar to those included in the volumes, Organ Player and Organ This set of little four-hand pieces is Repertoire. None of the pieces in this work have ever appeared in any other intended to be used with the various be-ginners. They are in the form of Teacher volume that we have published thus far. The pieces will serve an excellent purand Pupil Duets, but the pupil plays alternately the Primo and Secondo parts. pose in moving picture playing. The volume will be strongly bound in cloth and not in the garb of the cheap paper These pieces may be assigned to beginners offer the first few lessons. There is

nothing which so tends to the developbinding. Our special advance price will be but 75 cents, postpaid, or this work will be sent without charge, when published, to anyone sending us two subscriptions to THE ETUDE.

Anthem Book

This collection needs no recommendation as Mr. Stults is so well known for similar work that there is not the least doubt that it will contain something that will appeal to every church choir. Mr. Stults' popularity is continually increas-ing and especially along the line of church music. He has composed some hundreds of anthems and at the present time his works have a greater sale than any com-poser of this style of music that we have our catalog. The anthems in this collection are chosen from a great numher and only the most tuneful and thoroughly interesting compositions will be used, so that you may look for a book of unusual merit. We believe that almost every choir will welcome this volume and especially at the low price at which we

are offering it. is 20 cents, postpaid.

This is a little study or recreation book which is used by many teachers. It has been found particularly satisfactory in second grade work. It is not an exercise book but it is made up of little pieces which are either original or else tran-scriptions of some of the favorite old some special educational value of its own. Our new edition of this work has

is now in press. The special introductory price in ad-vance of publication is 30 cents, po tpaid.

Russian Album for the Pianoforte

Among the music of the modern Ressian composers, some of the most interesting piano pieces are to be found Many of these pieces open up practically new fields and all are highly original even when they do not display peculiar national characteristics. Our new Russian Album is made up of the best of these pieces containing representative works by Arensky, Cui, Grodzki, Karganoff, Kopy-low, Liadow, Pachulski, Rebikoff, Wran-

JANUARY 1921 Page 67

gell, Rimsky-Korsakow. Practically every piano recital, nowadays, contains a representation of one or more of these masters The special introductory price in ad-vance of publication is 40 cents, post-paid, or this work will be sent without charge, when published, to anyone send

ing us but one subscription to THE ETLDE (not their own). Melodic Study Pieces for the Left Hand Alone, Opus 1.37 By A. Sartorio

This will be the last month in which this work will remain on the special offer. The price after that will be about double. Sartorio is particularly happy in work of this kind. He is an excellent workman; one of the best of our present writers. The selections that he has chosen are from the well-known pieces of Wagner, Mozart, Mendelssohn, Schumann and others, and there is a sprinkling of left hand pieces in the work that makes it quite distinctive. They are not difficult, but it may be taken for granted that the average pupil is defective in the left hand and it is imperative on the part of the teacher to look after this weakness This is why we are continually publish ing works for the left hand, so as to equalize the two hands as nearly as pos sible and this should be on the mind of every conscientious teacher. This little volume we are sure will be welcome for its highly educational qualities as well as

its interest. Our special advance price, postpaid. will be but 40 cents, or this work will be sent without charge, when published, to anyone sending us but one subscription to THE ETUDE (not their own).

Composition for Beginners By Anna Heuermann Hamilton

The author of this work is a highly-trained teacher, with remarkable success in her profession. Composition for Be ginners brings to young students of moderate talent the help that will enable them to make a start and to get in line for larger work to come. The contents of the book are written in a lively con-versational style. The progress is even and natural, so that students will find themselves gradually acquiring the ability to express their musical ideas intelligibly. It is a book which makes the construction of a musical composition as natural a process as the telling of a child's story. With its help the invention of tunes and harmonies becomes a lively game for the imagination. The teacher will find it of value in creating and holding the interest of pupils as well as drawing them to her class.

Special advance of publication price, 60 cents, postpaid.

instrument are, as a rule, anything but

First Position Pieces for Violin and Piano The violin is first and foremost a mel-

The advance of publication cash price ody instrument, although unfortunately, it so happens that the first studies on this

Child's Own Book-Liszt By Thomas Tapper

Liszt, from his childhood to his old age, had one of the most active careers scriptions of some of the favorite old in the history of music. Now Mr. Tap-theunes. Each little piece, however, has per has put him in the interesting "cutout" series, so well known to our readers. Children will be fascinated by this new been carefully revised and finger d. It number and will certainly want to add it to the collection. The binding and the general style will be the same as with previous issues. The advance of publication price is 12 cents.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 35 cents, postpaid

ment of real musicianship as well regu-lated four-hand playing. This cannot he started too early. These duets hy Kinross furnich a most happy medium. The special introductory price in ad-vance of publication is 30 cents, post-Stults' Violin Studies By Kreutzer There is no more important set of studies written for the violin than those by Kreutzer. These studies are as important for the violin as are Czerny's, Cramer's or Clementi's for the planoforte. We have now in preparation a new edition of these famous studies edited hy Mr. Fred-erick Hahn. Mr. Hahn has made this work a labor of love and has expended

upon it the right experience gained by many years of practical teaching. The special introductory price in advance of publication is 40 cents, postpaid, or this work will be sent without charge, when published, to anyone sending us but one subscription to THE ETUDE (not their

own) Kohler's Children's Album for Pianoforte, Opus 210

Page 68 JANUARY 1921

Twelve Melodious Studies for the Pianoforte **By Albert Franz**

This new set of studies by the popular writer, Albert Franz, may be classified in point of difficulty midway between grades two and three. These studies are similar in style to those by Streabbog, Opus 63, but they are more modern in musical con-tents. They are in characteristic style, each study hearing an appropriate title, such as Summer Ramble, Jumping Jack, On the Ice, etc. Each study tends to develop some special technical point, such as scale work, arpeggio work, hand touch, melody playing, wrist staccato, etc. A very useful book.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 25 cents, post-paid, or this work will be sent without charge, when published, to anyone sending us one subscription to THE FITUDE (not their own),

Elementary Studies for the Pianoforte By Kohler, Opus 163

This is a second grade study book which is purely technical in character. It de-votes itself to the elementary training of votes itself to the elementary training of the hands in finger work, scales and ar-pegglos. The work is divided hetween the hands with absolute quality so that whatever is played by the right hand in one study, is assigned to the left hand the following study. By this would be even training of the hand be seen inderem. foundation is laid for real indepen-

The special introductory price in ad-vance of publication is 20 cents, postpaid.

Schumann's Fantasie Stuecke, Opus 12

Schumann's Opus 12 represents some of his finest work. It contains numbers which have achieved perennial popularity; such numbers as Soaring, Why? Whims, and At Evening. Our new edition of this work, which is to be added to the Presser Collection, has been carefully prepared and revised after a comparison of all the best European editions. It will be found superior in all respects. The special introductory price in ad-

vance of publication is 25 cents per copy, postpaid, or this work will be sent withit to add this muster's selected works to out charge, when published, to anyone sending us hut one subscription to TITE your music library. ETUDE (not their own). New and Artistic Music Calendars

Rachmaninoff Album for the Pianoforte

or the Fianoiorite Our new Rachmaninoff Album is now on the piano in easel form or they can be about ready, but the special offer will be continued during the current month. This is a splendid opportunity to acquire, for a nominal sum, all of the most popular pleces by the modern Russian master. This volume should be in the library of every pianist, containing as it does the two famous Preludes together with seven other celebrated pieces, all carefully resteed and edited

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 50 cents, post-paid, or this work will be sent without charge, when published, to anyone sending us hut one subscription to THE ETCHE (not their own).

Twenty-four Easy, Melodious Studies for Pianoforte By C. Gurlitt, Opus 50

Cornelius Gurlitt was an accomplished musician and composer who chose to devote his time chiefly to the writing of piano pieces and studies of educational character. His works are most interesting musically hesides being of real teach-ing value. His Opus 50 is a set of very ing value. His Opus 30 is a set on very ETUDE \$2.00] \$3.50 methal studies which may be assigned just at the end of second grade work and Modern Pricellia 2.00] \$3.75 before advancing into grade litree. This Privipe second standard teaching Woman's Home Companion. 2.00] \$3.75 Woman's Home Companion. 2.00] \$3.75

Offers on Works in Advance of Publication Withdrawn

Thousands of Erene friends send in subscriptions with no thought other than that of the great value Tur Erene In-variably brings to all subscribers. Ho-ever, we are always glud to resure for far the greatly appreciated to resure the following content of the sending articles. The following books have appeared from the press during the last month and copies ordered in advance of publication at our low price have been delivered to the advance subscribers. Many words of commendation have already been received moments of interesting activity. For One Subscription to The ETUDE

sitions.

Fine Rewards for

and five names of teachers, students, music

Bohnn, Favorite Compositions. Chaminade, Album of Favorite Com-

Standard Organist. Sutor, Adele, Note Spelling Book.

For Two Subscriptions to THE ETUDE and five names of teachers, students, music

Celebrated Compositions by Famous

Chapin, Complète Waltzes.

Small Leather Purse.

Pocket Clutch Pencil.

Waterproof Apron.

Bon Bon Dish.

Etude Friends

Selected Sonatas of Beethoven Here we give a compact volume of only those sonatas that are wanted-only those that are played. Instead of it being necessary to purchase complete sonatas in order to get those desired, here at one-half price have been drawn together only the popular ones. We refer to our new volume Beethoven's Selected Sonatas published in the Presser Collection of Standard Piano Classics, retailing for \$2.50,

as to the first named:

Virginian Romance Every musical community interested in auateur opera, will be glad to examine this little work. It will be found comparatively easy both for relearsal and production. The work is not absolutely new, but it has never been heretofore well introduced; where it has been, the success has been amply sufficient. It takes about two hours for the performance-the re-tail price is \$1.00.

(any one part). Standard Violinist. Seven Songs from Way Down South. By Look for the

Yellow Slip

Here is a book of real Southern melodies written by one of the South, who knows and loves the Southern negroes' songs and melodies. There are few singers who are not only fond of songs of this character but who have found them excellent material for concert and especially encore selections. The retail price is \$1.25.

Beethoven's Selected Sonatas for Only Two

offer

Lily Strickland

"Etude" Subscriptions On page 51 we make an exceptional-

These calendars are practically the size

and the prices are 8 cents each or 75 cents

In addition to the new calendars de-scribed above we are also offering our regu-

a music lover. Price, 10 cents each, \$1.00

Pictorial Review 3.00 | Save 75c

Modern Prisella 2.00 | Save 50c

\$2.00) \$4.25

..... \$2.00 \$2.90

1.50 | Save 60c

..... \$2.00, \$3.50

\$2.00 \$3.75

\$2.00 \$4.25

2.50 | Sava 25c

One Way to Save Money

1921 List of Magazines

When You Make Up Your

a dozen, assorted.

a dozen

ETUDE

McCalls

In the two weeks following the announcement of Beethoven's Selected Son-

Tub Ference, one year, with: Celobrated Compositions by Fannous Composers-35 Pieces Standard Brilliant Album-27 Pieces Standard Brilliant Album-27 Dicess Piano Player's Repertoire of Dopular Pieces-39 Pieces Chopia, Complete Nacturnes Compt. Leobulag, Selected Stadles atas. 1,000 copies were sold. This de-mand led us to believe that many others would like to secure this admirable collection, if given the opportunity. Read the Special Offer and take advantage of

renewal at once.



Endorsed by Lt. John Philip Sousa, fames 11. Rogers Chas. Wakefield adman, E. R. Kroever, Wilson G. Smith, Fugenio Pirani and many other leading musicians THEODORE PRESSER CO. 1710-1712-1714 CHESTNUT STREET

PHILADELPHIA PA

THE ETUDE

560

Fletcher Music

Method School

For fall information apply to EVELYN FLETCHER-COPP 31 York Terrace, Brookline, Mass.

This school presents Democracy in Music-in blace of Autocracy-self-exp-ession-understanding and consequent freedom in Music instead of copy-

converts musical education from a m

ng technically. Dr. Lyman Abbott writes of the Fletcher Metho It seems to me more than a Method; it is a Revolu

tion and converts musical education from a mere drill and druggery into an impiration." Dr. Henry W. Holmss of Harvard University writes to Mirs. Fietcher-Copp: "No method of teaching music of which I have ever heard even approaches pours in the soundness of its educational basis and the incentive of its device."

THE ETUDE

Her Master's Touch

By Alfred Lief

DRDLA'S Souvenir was being played on a violin somewhere below. Emmeline in her room on the uppermost floor stopped rocking as the soft notes rose and glided within her hearing. She pressed her hands to her bosom and leaned back in the chair, closing her eyes and drinking the music. The delicacy of the composition and of the player touched her fragile being-touched it and smote it.

Emmeline, with her heart full of rapture and adoration, opened the door slightly and the strains slid in with more distinctness. As she half-lay in the rocker, enamored with the playing, she pictured the charm and the beauty of the violinist. He unseen, must be her ideal; he, the mate of her soul. She must go down and see him. to watch the wonderful one, to worship him, to summon the boldness to praise him, to applaud. Emmeline stood, swept open the door

widely and with a movement of her arm to correct her hair, flew down the depths of the stairway. Blind, she paused at the last step, holding to the banister. That instant, when the brilliance of the lighted room unclosed her sight, she shrieked Straightway she stumbled across the floor to a corner, heedless of the dumb spectators, and collapsed in front of the talking machine !

120 WEST 72nd STREET

"Teachers' Certificates

SALVINI SCHOOL OF

06 W. 71st ST., New York. MARIO SALVINI, Direct

rand Opera Department for the purpose of giving p sources of ortist students. Highly endersed by Ga Papi, Giorgio Polaceo and others.

MADETRO GULIO BETT, Ensemble and Repartory, of the MADETRO GULIO BETT, Ensemble and Repartory, of the Metropolium, LUGI ALERTIERI, Siege and Ballet, Mos Weropolium, LUGI ALERTIERI, Siege and Ballet, Mos South, of Court Martin, MARIO SALVINI, Voice.

Really Learning to Play

By Angela Becker Two little girls were conversing one day about their music teachers. They had both begun to study music at the same time, and happened to have the same method book but different teachers. Said Number One: "I'm ahead of you; I'm at page 32, and you are only starting page 21." Said Number Two: "Well, I'll ask my teacher why I am so slow."

So the next time they met: Said Number Two: "Do you know what my teacher said? She shid I could be at page 50 if she were only teaching me to play. She explained that I was 'studying to learn music thoroughly and not just to play tunes. I wonder if Number One is the brighter. or whether her teacher overlooks fingering

and neglects the little details?

Punctuality Counts By L. Denton

ONE experience with a teacher who was habitually late, indicated to the writer how unfortunate such a habit may become When I was a poor boy, working all day long, it was necessary for me to have my music lessons at night. The hour for the lesson was seven o'clock, and my evenings were very precious to me as this was the only time that I had for recreation and practice. First the teacher came on time. Then he gradually got later and later, always with profuse apologies, until one night he turned up at nine thirty ! I found that I was gradually losing interest in music because of this annoyance. A change to another teacher revived before long, all the old interest in music. The teacher who is inaccurate in one particular may have shortcomings of another character. Avoid him!

Quid Pro Quo

THE TUTOR-Fees from one dollar up, according to length of lesson, instrument, and professor. Pupil-Well, say a two-hour lesson on the trombone, with a six-foot teacher-how much?-Chicago Examiner.



Schools and Colleges

and day pupils. Gorgeously decorated studios and concert hall. All large sunlit rooms, roof garden, elevator, and every modern conven-ience. A real home for music and art stud ents. Proper chaperonage for young ladies. All branches of music and the arts taught, teachers of Europe and America. All rec-**HILLE**



Charles Henry Keys, Ph.D., President, Boy J. Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

THE PRESSER COLLECTION

and classical collections in book form at low retail prices.

WELL EDITED AND CARE-FULLY PRINTED ON THE FINEST PAPER AND AT-TRACTIVELY AND SUB-STANTIALLY BOUND.

All subject to a liberal discount to the profession.

The tracker who writes for a catalogue of this collection and this discount offered will realize the tremendous awing that can be effected by the use of this edition. Write for estalogue today and request details of plan whereby we gladly send any of these works for examination.

THEO. PRESSER CO. 1712 CHESTNUT ST., Phila., Pa.



MRS. BABCOCK

leges, Conservatories, Schools.

OFFERS Teaching Positions, Col-

Also Church and Concert Engagements

CARNECIE HALL. NEW YORK

How much is it possible for you to earn? How many

which there is a piano or a music lover? Each one you can think of is an opportunity to increase your earnings. You are not asked to make any investment, so do not hesitate to write for particular

THE ETUDE-THEO. PRESSER CO., Publishers, Philodelphio, Po.



Piano, Pedagogy, Public

William F. Sherman Francis Masre

35th Season-

Send for Circulars

and Catalogue

KATE S. CHITTENDEN, Dea

MAY 1. DITTO, Cor. Secretary

School Music

Organ, Composition

October 4th, 1920 Larey Tabba

212 West Fifty-ninth Street

New York City

R. Huntington Woodman

Violin, Violoncello

Theodore Spiering Niceline Zedeler Gualay O. Hernberget

Sergel Klibansky McCall Lanham

Maddan

Voice

Leslie Hodgett M. F. Burt



Rate 10c per word

WANTED-Location by experienced teacher of plano and theoretical branches. Public School Music a specialty. West or Northwest referred. Address II. S., care of The ETUDE

YOUNG LADY — Experienced teacher, iano, harmony and theory, desires position a conservatory or school of music. Address , care of THE ETCDE.

FOR SALE One red Stradivarius violin, 193 years old. Address P. O. Box 22. Floyd, Va.

FOR SALE — Virgil practice clavier, oak, perfect condition, \$60. Chas. L. Fete, 5721-A Easton Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

ANNOUNCEMENTS Rate 20c per word

MUSIC COMPOSED -Send words. Manu cripts corrected. Harmony, correspondence essons. Dr. Wooler, Buffalo, N. Y.

UKTLELES \$3,50 and upwards. Six corespondence lessons, \$5.00. Wr 731 Concord Place, Chicago, Ill.

MANUSCRIPTS prepared for publication. Music composed to words. R. Eversole, 6124 S. Park Ave., Chicago, III.

MUSIC WANUSCHIPTS corrected, ar-ranged, edited and prepared for publication. Compositions perfected : ideas developed. J. Rode Jacobsen, 2638 Milwaukee Ave., Chicago, III

HARNONY course taught by mail. Write Phillip Goepp (Music Doc.), 221 S. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MINIC WAVESCRIPTS corrected, ar-nazed and prepared for publication, from bred and arrowed the arrective plane ar-compatiments. Compositions perfected, idea developed. Expert band and orchestra ar-ranzing. J. Rede Jacobsen, 2638 Milwaukee Arenie. Chelango, III.

The Courtright System of Musical Kindergarten Oldest and most practical system. Write for particulars of correspondence course. Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing





THE ETUDE

Our Presidents and Music

NANKI-Poo, that talented aspirant for General Grant is the victim of many high governmental honors, played on two anecdotes which exploit the non-æsthetic musical instruments-on the trombone and side of the man. The famous tale about on the marine parade, as one of the Three knowing only two tunes-"one is Yankee Little Maids observed. But Senator War- Doodle and the other isn't"-has been apren G. Harding outdoes Nanki-Poo. He plied to him, and David Bispham, in "A has confessed that as a member of the Quaker Singer's Recollections" tells how Marion (Ohio) Silver Cornet Band he on one occasion the General was compelled performed on the alto horn and doubled on to sit through a glee club concert. The the tuba. If Senator Harding is elected enthusiastic hostess asked the President he will have the distinction of being the what song he would be pleased to hear and first President with musical accomplish- the answer was: "Anything you please, ments proved in public, for our Chief madame; I don't know one note from Executives, whatever their other artistic another." gifts, have not been men of note in a Grant's tone-deafness and indifference contrast sharply with the attitude of musical sense. There is a tradition that George Wash- Rutherford B. Hayes, who was a devotee ington was something of a virtuoso on the of folk-songs. Shortly before his marflute, but a recent investigator, Miss riage Hayes wrote a letter to his fiancée

Frances R. Grant, has discovered a letter in which he observed that "with no musical from the first President to Francis Hop- taste or cultivation myself, I am yet so kinson, composer of Hail Columbia, in fond of simple airs that I have often which Washington regrets that he can thought I could never love a woman who did not sing them." "neither sing nor raise a single note on any instrument to convince the unbelieving." The stern and rock-bound Adamses were equally free of melodic achievements, al- Mr. Freund, through the influence of the

though John Quincy Adams did manifest lyrical tendencies in his almost forgotten dent McKinley was not himself a musician, light verse. One of Thomas Jefferson's biographers a successful composer, and even made headhands down a subtle bit of two-edged

musical criticism in the remark that "his violin was a never-ending source of delight to him." Benjamin Franklin not only appearances in her youth. played harp, guitar and violin, but also devised an elaborate set of musical glasses

known as the "armonica," which he hoped would displace the piano as a household approvance Perhaps that is why Franklin never became President. Abraham Lincoln never has been thought or as musical, yet singing affected him deeply. John C. Freund, editor of Musical a, tells a story, hitherto unpublished, which he heard about twenty-five years ago from an old negro servant in the Lincoln family. One day, when the cares and sorrows of state were unusually heavy, Lincoln walked through the streets of Washington, his head bowed in thought dians, and he memorized the texts of many and his hands clasped behind him. On tribal chants, although there is no record children singing. He stopped, took off his

passing a schoolhouse he heard a group of that he ever sang them. The present régime has been exceptionally high beaver hat, and stood silently in front musical. The President, according to of the building, listening to the song. As David Bispham, has "a tenor voice of conhe listened, the deep lines of care left his siderable power and sweetness," and his face and he seemed to be taken away from daughter, Miss Margaret Woodrow Wilhis burdens. Then the song ended, and son, has won for herself a recognized place Lincoln continued his solitary stroll through on the concert stage .- ROBERT A. SIMON, in the New York Evening Post. the byways of the capital.

Broken Down Automobiles By M. U. Parish

MANY years ago I read an article in explaining the point to the average father. THE ETUDE by Prof. Xaver Scharwenka, Everyone knows that a cheap automobile in which he pointed out that "the equip-ment at the beginning must be of the fine car well built. Why start the child kind that will carry the uppil through his out in a cheap automobile? The farther entire career with success." He made a he goes in his career the more rattle-dycomparison with a cheap automobile which bang the road. Get a good equipment from has always been of great value to me in a good teacher at the start. It always pays.

Brain Legato By Carl Magllano

LEGATO has been discussed, is discussed Finger practice will be necessary. Reand will be discussed to the end of music. member that it takes much and careful And rightly so. On it depends the charm training to bring the muscles of the already of most of the music written. Now, while the fingers are the medium for respond readily and answer to the dictates the producing of all piano effects, still they of the mind, especially in the finer shades are not the source from which these come. of feeling. But they will gradually ac-Think legato, then you will attain legato. complish this, if only you are patient and Practice singing a melody in your mind. In treat them kindly. But get your concepyour imagination, hear the notes link them- tion clearly in the mind first. With care selves one to the other. Now you are ready the fingers become its willing and obedient to attempt the same thing at the instrument. servants.



JANUARY 1921 Page 71

MADE EASY FOR PIANISTS PIANISTS can become perfect sight

Complete Coarse in 5 lessons by mail, \$5.00 Satisfaction Gaaranteed or Refund made

make life sweet and purposeful and fruitful. I can do more to advance a youth than his own parents, be they ever so rich. Fools hate me; wise men love me I am represented in every loaf of bread that comes from the oven, in every train that crosses the continent, in every newspaper that comes from the press. I am the mother of democracy. All progress

Music is for things that words cannot utter. Its expression follows certain laws of form which may be studied. But no knowledge of these laws enables one man



Page 72



Points for the Choir-the Director

By John A. Van Pelt

THE musical director should study his given the signal. Each singer faces the anthems before presenting them to his chorus. If he is to hold their respect and confidence as one who knows his business he must not take the valuable time of the rehearsal to experiment on the choir with numbers entirely new to him. The di-restor's ideas of key, tempo, rhythm, vol-ume, modulations, phrasing, climax, point of the theme, interpretation, etc., should

The following points are to be kept continually in mind by the director: Stand in such a position that the or-ganist can see your baton.

Make direct signals for the choir to stand or be scated, such signals to be in a manner as inconspicuous to the audience as possible. The idea here is to hide the machinery of the organization as an the machinery of the organization as an artist hides his technic. Such a signal should not be given until every eye is trained on the director, and when given everyone should act in concert as one individual. This strict observance of concerted action and order adds greatly to the effectiveness of any singing organization, not only in its impression upon the audience, but also upon the singers themselves. And, too, it conserves the choir picture.

The director must, above all things, he consistent in giving the same signal each time for a desired effect. After being given the signal to rise the choir should promptly come to an erect standing position, standing motionless and holding the music still and in a position to sing when director squarely and holds the music sufficiently high to be able to follow the baton without continually lifting the eves from the anthem,

A good deal of latitude may be given directors as to the number and kind signals used, that being largely worked out by the individual as the result of experience. In directing music, however, there should be very little choice in the use of the baton. Many choral directors have a tendency to direct in curves with little or no regard for accent and for the basic laws of rhythm. It is one thing to know these things, it is another matter to consistently put them into practice.

The following diagram shows the simple fundamental rules for the use of the baton in directing. The heavy lines indicate the strong beat:

Fig.I FigI [Fig.II] π

Time signatures %; %; %; %; ¹% (Fig. I) (%; %; %; twice to measure when slow) (Fig. II). 72: 74: 75: 716

(%; %; %; when fast). (Fig. III).

-From The Church Choir.

The Child's Music

"I have found," said this mother of six, "that music has exercised a wonderful influence in the lives of my children. It has not only been a source of culture, but a great aid in developing character. To me music is the language of the heart, and I know nothing else that is so much loved and so largely understood by children as music. Every day my children sing, dance, romp and play to the strains of the piano. They fill their little minds and hearts so full of the wonder and love of music that it becomes a part of their every-day existence. Week in and week out there is always sometime when I help the children to have a good time with the piano. There is no doubt in my mind but that planting the love and appreciation of good music in my children when they were very young, has been altogether responsible for their finding entertainment and diversion in music now

This mother's recital of her personal experience aroused such keen interest that much time was consumed in a general dission of the kind of music to use for chil-There was unanimity of opinion that in the selection of music for children, it should be remembered that just as the child's body and mind develop through the various stages, so will the musical taste grow

At first children like simple melodies and spirited marches, and only gradually come to understand and enjoy more com plex and subtle music. Among the wealth of good music for children there was mentioned Birds in the Night, My Curly Headed Baby, Mother Goose Songs, Anvil Chorus From Il Trovatore, Dance of the Hours, Mighty Lak' a Rose and Spring Every one agreed that one could find at least a hundred vocal and instrumental musical selections especially suitable to make children of all ages happy.

Getting Acquainted With the Orchestra

By R. I. C.

instruments I cut the pictures of each instrument used in the orchestra and pasted them on dark green cardboard, omitting the name. I held up each picture and the children guessed its name.

was printed the name of an instrument. chestra are scated,

FROM catalogues of stringed and hand Each pupil tried to describe the instrument indicated on his card, so definitely that the rest of the class could tell its name.

Then each pupil tried to plan a Sym-phony Orchestra, selecting from the pile the pictures as needed, and arranging them with the strings in front, in the manner I distributed cards upon each of which in which the instrumentalists in the or-

Michigan State Normal College Conservatory of Music YPSILANTI, MICHIGAN

TESLERITY of the Control of the Cont

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers